

FACT BOOK
ON
THEOLOGICAL
EDUCATION
1981-82

Marvin J. Taylor, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers almost 200 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1980-82 biennium are:

President: Dean Harvey H. Guthrie, Jr., Episcopal Divinity School,
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Vice-President: Professor Agnes Cunningham, St. Mary of the Lake
Seminary, Mundelein, Illinois

Secretary: President Claude Welch, Graduate Theological Union,
Berkeley, California

Treasurer: Vice-President Badgett Dillard, Southern Baptist Theological
Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: Marvin J. Taylor

Director of Administrative Services: Charlotte M. Thompson

INDEX OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1981	1
2	Comparable Enrollments 1976-1981: The Same 185 Institutions Reporting	3
3	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1981: Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	4
4	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	6
5	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	7
6	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	8
7	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	10
8	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	12
9	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	13
10	Women Professional Degree Graduates	13
11	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	14
12	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	16
13	Sex Distribution of Black Students	17
14	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	18
15	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	19
16	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	20
17	Enrollment Trends in Denominational Groups: Selected Schools, 1975 and 1981	23
18	Comparative Total Enrollments: 1971-1981 Denominational Groups of Schools (with and without In-Ministry D.Min. totals)	25
19	Changes in Enrollment by Region: 1971, 1976, and 1981	26
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	26
21	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	27

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
22	Native American Enrollment	28
23	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	30
24	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	31
25	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	32
26	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	33
27	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	34
28	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	36
29	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
31	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
32	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	41
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	41
35	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	41
36	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	42
37	Twelve-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	43
38	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	44
39	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	45

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
40	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	47
41	Differing Sources of Revenues: Selected Groups of Schools	48
A	Index to Classification of Schools	50
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-81	55
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	64
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1981, All Schools)	89
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1981, All Schools)	90
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1981, All Schools)	91
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1981, All Schools)	92
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1981, All Schools)	93
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1981, All Schools)	94
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1981)	95
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1981)	96
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1981)	97
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1981)	98
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1981)	99
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1981)	100
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1981, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	101
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1981, All Schools)	102
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1981, All Schools)	103
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1981, All Schools)	104

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1981, All Schools)	105
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1981, All Schools)	106
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1980-81 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	107
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1980-81 Size, Status and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	108
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1980-81 Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	109
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1980-81, Size, Status, and Racial Chareacter of School (All Schools)	110
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1980-81, Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	111
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1980-81 Denominational Affiliation of School	112
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1980-81 Denominational Affiliation of School	113
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1980-81 Denominational Affiliation of School	114
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1980-81, Denominational Affiliation of School	115
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1980-81, Denominational Affiliation of School	116
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1980-81 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	117
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1980-81 by Regions (All Schools)	118
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1980-81 by Regions (All Schools)	119
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1980-81 by Regions (All Schools)	120
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1980-81 by Regions (All Schools)	121

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1981) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	122
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1981) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	123
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1981) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	124
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1981) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	125
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1981) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	126
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1981) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	127
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1981) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	128
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1981) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	129
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1981) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	130
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1981) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	131
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1980-81) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	132
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1980-81) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	133
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1980-81) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	134
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1980-81) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	135
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1980-81) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	136

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1980-81) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	137
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1980-81, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	138
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1980-81, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	139
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1980-81, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	140
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1980-81, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	141
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1980-81) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	142
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1980-81) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	143
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1980-81) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	144
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1980-81) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	145
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1980-81) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	146
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1980-81) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	147
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1980-81, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	148

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1980-81, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	149
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1980-81, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	150
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1980-81, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	151
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1980-81, All Schools)	152
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School (1980-81, All Schools)	152
MM	Library Data by Regions (1980-81, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	152
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	153
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1981-82) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	155
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1981-82, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	157
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	159
RR	Faculty Compensation (1981-82) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	160
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1981-82, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	161
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1981-82) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	162
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1981-82) by Denominational Affiliation of School	164

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
VV	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1981-82, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	166

INTRODUCTION

This is the thirteenth annual edition of the Association's Fact Book. The data used in this compilation have been supplied by the member theological schools, which this year number 193 institutions. Enrollment data, professional staff employment statistics, and salary information is for the 1981-82 academic year. Financial data and library statistics are for the latest audited year, namely, 1980-81. The per student revenue as well as per student and per faculty expenditure information are based on Fall 1980 "head count" and full-time equivalency enrollments and the 1980-81 financial and library reports. These enrollment totals are reported in Tables A, B-1, and B-2.

For the first time this 1981-82 Fact Book provides per student revenues and expenditures on both a head count and full-time equivalency basis. Although this information has been supplied to member schools for the past two years, it has not heretofore appeared in the text of the Fact Book nor its published tables. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 report revenue/costs on a head count basis. Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 provide the parallel revenue/cost information on a full-time equivalency basis. As will be apparent in the text, schools of theology are experiencing a rising number of part-time students. Hence this additional set of information on revenue/expenditures becomes increasingly important.

The basic format of these Fact Books has been altered only slightly across the years. In each instance of change, it has been to add information not previously supplied. Hence comparisons from year to year continue to be possible. Among the data received, only Native American enrollment has not been subjected to computer analysis. It remains modest in size and is summarized in the text, but not found in the appendices.

Table A provides the person count enrollment for the past two years and the

basis for classification of each member school. Table B-1 reports enrollments on a quadrennial basis for each school. Table B-2--new this year--gives enrollment (person count and full-time equivalent) by each separate degree program for Fall 1980 and 1981. It is expected that Table B-2 will become a regular feature of subsequent Fact Books.

Certain arbitrary definitions have been necessary with respect to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as part of a university only if the larger institution possesses at least two other professional schools or departments. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other seminaries. Denominational groups of schools are sorted and reported publicly--in the Fact Book--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot accommodate dual denominational relationships of some schools, each has been classified on the basis of the primary student body membership. Thus, Louisville Presbyterian is included in the United Presbyterian category, Andover Newton in the United Church of Christ, and Trinity Lutheran in the American Lutheran group. Neither Bexley Hall nor Berkeley Divinity School, Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Protestant Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively.

In 1980 the Association divided its Associate Member category into two classes of membership. Those moving toward accreditation at a rate which has been confirmed officially by the ATS Commission on Accrediting are now known as Candidate for Accredited Membership institutions. The remaining group continues to be designated as Associate Members. In all tables presenting size/status data both the Candidates and Associates are identified as "Other."

Finally the text has been prepared to report and emphasize the most important

data. Factual description is the purpose. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on these matters in the light of the data presented in reference to his/her own perspectives on theological education.

As in the past, all salary scales have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence, any category with less than three persons has been eliminated.

Marvin J. Taylor

ENROLLMENT

The 1981 enrollment data indicate that all of higher education continues to defy the demographic information available to us. Despite the fact that college and university age persons are diminishing in number, enrollments in the institutions of higher learning are still on the increase. To be sure, the growth this year is rather small, only +1.9%, the lowest annual increase since 1972. But the trend is still upward in numbers of students enrolled in seminaries in the two countries. Strangely enough, this +1.9% for schools of theology matches exactly the record for all of higher education, according to the early estimates published in The Chronicle of Higher Education.

TABLE 1
TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1981

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%

However it does appear that theological schools are somewhat atypical when compared with the larger world of colleges and universities. Almost all of the growth experienced there was in the junior college sector, leaving four-year and graduate institutions at last year's levels almost exactly.

Table 1 provides these data for schools of theology since 1969. The reader should note the numbers of seminaries reporting each year when using this table. Since that number tends to vary slightly from year to year, the information is obviously not precisely parallel. These changes reflect the annual fluctuations in the Association's membership as new schools join and older ones close or merge with others. Full information on these changes was included in the 1980-81 Fact Book, and the interested reader can find it there. But Table 1 does reveal that membership has been on something of a plateau since 1971, with a net increase of only six schools in the decade. This is a +3.2% growth in institutions which collectively experienced a +54.1% increase in enrollment (up from 32,816 to 50,559 persons this year).

Simply stating that the 1971-81 decade brought an increase of six institutions does not do justice to the facts. Actually the net decrease of one since 1980 came as a result of two seminaries closing offset somewhat by one new member. In the decade thirty-two new member institutions were received and continue in the Association this current year. An additional three both received and dropped membership in this period; two of these closing their programs, the third continuing. Fourteen schools which held membership prior to 1971 ceased to exist during the decade, and a total of six mergers occurred. Thus the apparent plateau in numbers should not be presumed to indicate very few institutional changes in Association membership. As these data reveal, the actual changes have been substantial, although the net effect is minimal.

Table 1 also separates the enrollment information into professional and graduate categories. The latter tends to fluctuate slightly between a low of about 3,600 and somewhat more than 4,000. This year the graduate total fell to 3,629 persons (or down -10.2%), the lowest number since 1977, and the second lowest in

the thirteen years reported in the table. In contrast, professional enrollment has risen steadily year after year. Professional enrollment is up +80.8% since 1969, while graduate students have diminished by -6.1%.

Table 2 provides more precise parallel enrollment information for the past five years. With the same 185 seminaries reporting in both 1976 and 1981, the

TABLE 2
COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1976-1981
THE SAME 185 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1975	42,312	
1981	48,921	+15.6%

enrollment increase is +15.6%, or an average increase of 3.12% per year. The annual average increase between 1976 and 1981 in all member seminaries is only 3.50%, indicating that the slightly changing number of institutions listed in Table 1 does not alter the information very much.

Perhaps the following comparisons will sharpen the real trends. Since 1969 the average annual increase in enrollment has been +5.8%. For the past five years this annual rate has been +3.5%, and last year it was 1.9%. Thus, while seminaries are continuing to increase in size, the rate of growth is declining steadily and it now has reached an almost negligible level.

Table 3 provides a view of seminary enrollment from another perspective, that of full-time equivalency. And the data are significant. While the total number of persons enrolled has been increasing steadily, the full-time equivalency factor has risen somewhat more slowly. In fact, in each of the past three years the FTE growth has been less than half achieved in the count of individuals. Thus, even

though more students enroll, on the average all take slightly fewer credits each successive year. And in 1981 this phenomenon reached something of a climax, with 948 additional persons registered. However the full-time equivalency enrollment rose by only nine persons, hardly any increase at all. Furthermore the ratio of full-time equivalency to the "person count" roster is steadily diminishing. It would appear that theological schools, most of which once had almost no part-time students, are coming to resemble the rest of higher education more and more. The part-time student is much more in evidence in recent years. The standard ordination degree, the Master of Divinity, has the largest percentage of full-time

TABLE 3

COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1981
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%

students, although it has been dropping recently: 90.5%, 89.9%, 89.2%, and 87.1% in the last four autumn enrollment periods. The two-year masters degrees range from 65% to 70% of full-time equivalency, with the academic doctorates slightly higher. The in-ministry D.Min. averages only about one-third of full-time equivalency. There are but two degree programs with virtually no part-time students, the doctorates in music and Christian education. However, only 148 persons were registered in them this academic year.

The above observations pertain only to total enrollments, and the full information on "person count" and full-time equivalency can be found in Tables C-1 and

C-6 in this and preceding Fact Books. Additional comparisons are also available by examining Tables D-1 and D-6, the denominational groupings of institutions. Enrollments by degree program for each of the church bodies with four or more member schools are reported in these tables. The FTE comparisons are especially interesting. The Episcopal seminaries have the highest ratio of full-time students, 83.9%, followed closely by the Roman Catholic-U.S. group, 80.3%. The lowest is the United Presbyterian schools, 61.2%, which collectively enroll almost one-fourth of all in-ministry D.Min. students. This is surely the explanation for the low percentage of full-time equivalency. Similar data for regional distribution may be found by comparing Tables E-1 and E-6. The lowest FTE ratios are found in the Southwest and Western United States regions, 69.8% and 63.4% respectively; with the highest in the Plains (81.1%).

Professional Degree Registrations

Table 4 provides the year by year information for the several professional degrees enrolling the largest number of students. The growth rate for the D.Min. continues upward this year, reaching 5,912 persons. This is the most recent new offering by theological schools, and it obviously is attractive. Registrants have risen from only 201 in 1969 to almost 6,000 in 1981. This total includes both the in-sequence and in-ministry types, with Table 5 providing more precise information about each.

The second category of degree programs revealing rapid increase is the two-year masters degree. A dozen years ago this attracted only one in ten students, but it has now risen to be one in six, or 17.1% of the professional enrollment of theological schools. An increasing number of schools now offer these degrees, with additional ones adding them each year.

TABLE 4

CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS
CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
<u>1969</u>				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
<u>1970</u>				
Number	564	20,914	2,647	2,071
% of Total	2.1%	79.6%	10.1%	7.9%
<u>1971</u>				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
<u>1972</u>				
Number	1,540	21,305	3,256	2,670
% of Total	5.3%	73.4%	11.2%	9.2%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
<u>1974</u>				
Number	3,176	21,496	4,436	3,895
% of Total	9.6%	64.8%	13.4%	11.7%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
<u>1976</u>				
Number	4,252	24,683	5,781	4,420
% of Total	10.8%	62.8%	14.7%	11.2%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	4,833	26,618	6,584	4,623
% of Total	11.3%	62.2%	15.4%	10.8%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%

The degree exhibiting the least growth is the M.Div., the basic ordination degree. While its numbers are increasing very slowly, they have remained in the

26,000-26,999 range--sometimes up, sometimes down--for five successive years. Thus the degree which provides the major reason for a theological school's existence is decreasingly significant to its students. Since 1976 the D.Min. has grown +39.0%, the two-years masters up +38.6%, but the M.Div. has increased only +9.3%. In that same five-year period total enrollments have risen +17.5%. The M.Div. obviously is not retaining its relative position in schools of theology.

Table 5 reports the more precise information for the two types of D.Min. As has been the situation since 1975, the "in-sequence" model is steadily diminishing

TABLE 5
DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total D.Min.	
	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools*	Persons
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

in attractiveness to students. While twelve schools continue to offer the program--down from twenty-five only six years ago, their combined enrollment of 342 persons now constitutes only 5.8% of the D.Min. population. It seems quite clear that fewer preordinands are seeking the doctorate before starting their ministry. These 342 persons are but 1.3% of the seminary population seeking the credentials for ordained ministry. Women comprise 27.2% of the in-sequence D.Min. students, but only 6.9% of persons enrolled in the in-ministry type of the degree. The 27.2% figure for women enrollees is somewhat surprising, since they represent only 17.7%

of M.Div. students. Thus it would appear that women seeking ordination are somewhat more attracted to the D.Min. than men. Other details regarding these distributions of enrollment are available in Tables C 1-6, D 1-6, and E 1-6 in the appendices.

Graduate Student Enrollments

Graduate degrees are defined by the Association as those requiring the M.Div.

TABLE 6
CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND
PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
1969				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
1970				
Number	540	1,220	2,990	4,750
% Change	-8.5%	+39.3%	+24.6%	+22.9%
1971				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	+44.3%	+5.2%	-14.8%	-3.0%
1972				
Number	733	1,134	2,135	4,002
% Change	-5.9%	-11.6%	-16.1%	-13.2%
1973				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-4.1%	+17.1%	-18.7%	-5.9%
1974				
Number	547	1,540	1,554	3,641
% Change	-22.2%	+16.0%	-10.5%	-3.3%
1975				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	+4.9%	-2.7%	+5.8%	+2.1%
1976				
Number	479	1,734	1,519	3,732
% Change	-16.6%	+15.8%	-7.6%	+0.4%
1977				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-8.8%	-6.1%	-1.8%	-4.7%
1978				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
1979				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
1980				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
1981				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%

or its equivalent as a prerequisite for admission. This includes three masters degrees (M.A., Th.M., and S.T.M.), as well as the academic doctorates (Ph.D., Th.D., and S.T.D.). The "in-ministry" D.Min., while requiring a prior M.Div., is professional in nature and classified accordingly. Table 6 provides the annual changes in enrollment for these degrees. The highest total ever attained was 4,750 in 1970; the lowest being 1977 when only 3,557 was reported. This year was the second lowest in the thirteen year period of data collection. This is especially evident with the graduate masters degrees. Their peak year was 1970, when 2,990 persons were enrolled. By 1981 slightly less than one-half of this number registered, down sharply from the 1980 total. Academic doctoral students continue to hold numbers in the 2,000 to 2,300 range annually. This year 2,135 were reported, down from 2,260 in 1980, or -5.5%. Actually Th.D./S.T.D. totals dropped slightly more (-7.9%) than did Ph.D. (-4.9%). Even these figures seem unusually high in the light of the employment conditions in higher education.

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has been collecting data on the sex of students since 1972, and a sample of these ten years is reported in Table 7, with the student programs arranged in a few broad degree categories. The reader seeking more precise information should consult Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3 in the appendices. These tables are parallel to those in earlier editions of this volume, thus facilitating exact comparisons. Similar information on persons graduating is available in Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3.

Even a rapid glance at the totals readily indicates the growth in the enrollment of women. The 1981 total of 11,683 is an increase of +247.9% since 1972. In contrast the number of men rose only +31.0%, making the rate of increase eight

TABLE 7

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Students
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1979	2,956	41.2%	4,219	58.8%	7,175
1980	3,045	40.3%	4,509	59.7%	7,554
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1979	4,318	13.6%	27,522	86.4%	31,840
1980	4,747	14.7%	27,541	85.3%	32,288
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
Special & Unclassified					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1979	2,075	38.7%	3,284	61.3%	5,359
1980	2,153	37.6%	3,576	62.4%	5,729
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
Total Professional					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1979	9,349	21.1%	35,025	78.9%	44,374
1980	9,945	21.8%	35,626	78.2%	45,571
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
Graduate: Masters					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1979	423	22.5%	1,460	77.5%	1,883
1980	437	24.6%	1,343	75.4%	1,780
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
Doctors					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1979	432	19.9%	1,744	80.1%	2,176
1980	448	19.8%	1,812	80.2%	2,260
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
Total Graduate					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1979	855	21.1%	3,204	78.9%	4,059
1980	885	21.9%	3,155	78.1%	4,040
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
Total All					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1979	10,204	21.1%	38,229	78.9%	48,433
1980	10,830	21.8%	38,781	78.2%	49,611
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559

times that for men. However, even with these phenomenal gains, women still number only 23.1% of the total seminary population, far below their percentage in the general population.

Among the several broad degree categories the ratio of women to men varies greatly. Women make up 42.5% of the two-year degree category, and this includes the religious education programs, a field which has traditionally attracted large numbers of women. This is demonstrated by the 746 women M.R.E. students in the six Southern Baptist seminaries, or 26.0% of the total enrollment in that degree. The three and four-year programs primarily related to ordained ministry have significantly fewer women, only 16.0% of the total. But even that has changed sharply, since it was but 4.7% in 1972. But this sixteen percent average is not representative of some subgroupings of schools. Women comprise 49.5% of United Church of Christ M.Div. students, more than three times the average. Other denominational data in descending order are United Church of Canada, 41.1%; United Presbyterian, 33.9%; United Methodist, 32.3%; and Lutheran Church in America, 29.9%. At the lowest end of the scale is the Roman Catholic-United States group with 6.5%, reflecting the fact that women are not ordained by that body. The Southern Baptist figure is 9.7%, an indication that, while women may be ordained, it occurs infrequently. These and other denominational data may be found by comparing Tables D-1 and D-3. Regionally the institutions enrolling the highest percentages of women are Canadian (33.4%) and New England (31.7%). The lowest are Great Lakes (19.6%) and the Plains (17.4%). These data come from comparing Tables E-1 and E-3.

At the graduate degree level there was a reduction in the numbers of women enrolled this year, down 151 persons. Graduate male enrollment went down even more, 260 students. But in the case of women, the decrease was totally in the post-M.Div. masters degrees. There was actually an increase of 33 women doctoral

students, now 22.5% of the total, the highest number and percentage ever attained. Male academic doctoral enrollment (S.T.D., Th.D., Ph.D.) was at its lowest number ever (1,654), since the collecting of this information began in 1972. Thus, despite the overall rather sharp drop in total graduate enrollment, women doctoral students reached an all-time high.

The large categories used in Table 7 tend to obscure the facts in one instance, the basic preordination M.Div. and D.Min. in-sequence degrees. Table 8 clarifies these data by reporting only those two programs. There will be noted the

TABLE 8
SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

Year	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310

successive rise in numbers of women since 1976, and the upward movement of the ratio of registrants which they constitute. But observe also the numbers of men enrolled in these ordination degree programs. The high in absolute numbers was reached in 1977 with 23,266 males, and this has steadily diminished ever since. There are actually 829 fewer male preordinands in 1981 than 1977, even though total enrollment went up +2.3%. The increase of 1,436 additional women was more than sufficient to offset the reduced number of men.

Table 9 identifies the data for women graduates in the post-M.Div. programs which normally serve to prepare future seminary faculty. During 1980-81 an

all-time high in both masters and doctoral degrees were awarded to women. The former matches almost exactly the ratio of women enrollees reported in recent

TABLE 9
TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%

years, indicating that women are as likely to finish such a program as men. Doctoral success was even more phenomenal. After averaging about thirty doctorates each of the last five years, in 1980-81 the number rose to 45, a fifty percent increase. And this is by far the largest number ever reported.

TABLE 10
WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

Year	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	8.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15.0%	24	30.0%

Parallel data for the major professional degrees are recorded in Table 10. The steadily upward growth in numbers of graduates from the ordination programs (M.Div. and in-sequence D.Min.) matches the increases in enrollment noted above. The total

TABLE 11
WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES
BY DENOMINATION

	M. Div.		D. Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
<u>United Canada</u>						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1978-79	19	29.2%			19	29.2%
1979-80	24	32.9%			24	32.9%
1980-81	36	45.6%			36	45.6%
<u>American Baptist</u>						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1978-79	34	23.0%			34	23.0%
1979-80	35	21.2%			35	21.2%
1980-81	38	23.5%			38	23.5%
<u>Southern Baptist</u>						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1978-79	65	6.3%			65	6.3%
1979-80	54	4.9%			54	4.9%
1980-81	90	7.5%			90	7.5%
<u>Christian Churches</u>						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1978-79	24	23.8%			24	23.8%
1979-80	20	15.0%			20	15.0%
1980-81	24	18.6%			24	18.6%
<u>Lutheran Amer.</u>						
1976-77	15	8.2%			15	8.2%
1978-79	34	13.7%			34	13.7%
1979-80	49	22.9%			49	22.9%
1980-81	39	20.1%			39	20.1%
<u>United Methodist</u>						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1978-79	174	23.4%	2	16.7%	176	23.2%
1979-80	203	27.1%	6	24.0%	209	27.0%
1980-81	157	22.8%	12	41.4%	169	23.5%
<u>U.S. Presbyterian</u>						
1976-77	6	9.5%	6	15.4%	12	11.8%
1978-79	19	24.1%	7	18.4%	26	22.2%
1979-80	17	20.2%	7	22.6%	24	20.9%
1980-81	13	21.3%	5	14.7%	18	18.9%
<u>Un. Presbyterian</u>						
1976-77	63	20.1%			63	20.1%
1978-79	96	28.5%			96	28.5%
1979-80	104	30.8%			104	30.8%
1980-81	103	29.9%			103	29.9%
<u>Prot. Episcopal</u>						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1978-79	47	19.9%			47	19.9%
1979-80	47	22.0%			47	22.0%
1980-81	57	26.0%			57	26.0%
<u>Un. Church of Christ</u>						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1978-79	62	30.1%	1	11.1%	63	29.3%
1979-80	84	40.6%	2	66.7%	86	41.0%
1980-81	73	42.2%	2	40.0%	75	42.1%
<u>Interdenominational</u>						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1978-79	160	15.9%	1	12.5%	161	15.9%
1979-80	185	17.0%			185	17.0%
1980-81	194	18.0%	1	20.0%	195	18.0%

of 1,042 receiving degrees last year is an increase of +119.8% since the 1976-77 year. Only the number of M.R.E. graduates continues to fluctuate both up and down, reflecting the relatively stable enrollments in that program.

The information about women ordinands is presented in Table 11. Graduates receiving the M.Div. and D.Min. in-sequence degrees are listed in the parallel columns with their total at the right. It will be apparent that, while the trend is clearly upward in the overall totals, individual denominations exhibit fluctuating data. For example, the largest number of women graduates two years ago (209) came from the United Methodist institutions. This year the number dropped sharply to 169 women. Lutheran Church in America, U.S. Presbyterian, United Presbyterian, and United Church of Christ also experienced reductions in numbers of women graduating with ordainable credentials. The other groups of schools all had increases in women graduates, perhaps the most noteworthy being the 90 women receiving the M.Div. degree from Southern Baptist seminaries. This surely is a substantial number prepared for ordination in a church body whose local congregations only rarely ordain women. These data come from comparisons of Tables G-1 and G-3 in the successive Fact Books.

Black Student Enrollment

Data on the registration of United States and Canadian blacks in theological seminaries have been received from the member institutions since 1970, and this information is reported in Table 12. It is obvious that the number of blacks has steadily increased year by year, from 808 in 1970 to 2,371 this current academic year. And in every year except 1974 the rate of growth in black enrollment has exceeded the rate of increase for all students. Despite this somewhat higher pace, the percentage which black students are in the total population of seminarians

remains quite modest. In the eleven years since 1970 this has risen from 2.6% to only 4.7% of the total, well below the 11.7% that blacks represent in the United States (1980 Census estimate). Distribution of these black students across the

TABLE 12
CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%

Association's member schools is quite uneven. Five hundred seventy-six, or 24.3%, are enrolled in the five predominantly black schools. Another sixty institutions have no black students at all, leaving 1,795 blacks registered across 128 schools for an average of slightly less than fourteen each. The denominational distribution of black students is found in Table D-2. The largest number (800, up from 745 last year) is found in the twenty-two inter- or nondenominational institutions. This group includes two of the five black schools, and their enrollment of blacks is 411, leaving only 389 registered in the other twenty institutions in this category. Next are the twelve United Methodist seminaries, this year reporting 355 blacks, an increase of fifty-three over last year. Third in size is the American Baptist group of six institutions enrolling 223 black students, down from the 244 reported last year. However, it must be noted that one of these six schools is primarily black and has 87 black students, leaving 136 registered in the other five

TABLE 13

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1979	88	38.8%	139	61.2%	227
1980	96	34.4%	183	65.6%	279
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1979	194	13.6%	1,237	86.4%	1,431
1980	224	14.7%	1,300	85.3%	1,524
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
Special & Unclassified					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1979	68	22.8%	230	77.2%	298
1980	63	20.3%	247	79.7%	310
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
Total Professional					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1979	350	17.9%	1,606	82.1%	1,956
1980	383	18.1%	1,730	81.9%	2,113
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
Graduate: Masters					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1979	7	25.9%	20	74.1%	27
1980	7	43.8%	9	56.2%	16
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
Doctors					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1979	14	23.3%	46	76.7%	60
1980	17	22.4%	59	77.6%	76
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
Total Graduate					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1979	21	24.1%	66	75.9%	87
1980	24	26.1%	68	73.9%	92
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
Total All					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1979	371	18.2%	1,672	81.8%	2,043
1980	407	18.5%	1,798	81.5%	2,205
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371

American Baptist seminaries. All of these details are available in Table D-2.

Table 13 provides sex distribution data for black students. It is apparent that black women parallel the increase of all other women in seminary enrollments, increasing from only 92 persons in 1972 to a high of 491 this year. In fact, their rate of increase has been substantially higher (433.7%) since 1972 than that of all women students (247.9%). Yet, despite this rapid growth, they have not yet attained the same ratio to black men experienced by other women (20.7% as compared to 23.1%). The only degree program enrolling fewer numbers of black women this year is the academic doctorate, down by one person. All others show some growth, with the ordination programs exhibiting the largest amount.

Table 14 provides data on black graduates receiving post-M.Div. masters and doctoral degrees across the last several years. The up/down record from year to year makes it difficult to draw conclusions. Comparing these figures with Table 13 is somewhat more revealing. Since 1972 the enrollment of black students in professional programs rose +138.9%. However, the presence of black students in graduate degree programs actually diminished from 113 to 106, down -6.2%. It is encouraging

TABLE 14
TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	8	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%

TABLE 15

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1979	38	30.4%	87	69.6%	125
1980	38	21.6%	138	78.4%	176
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1979	59	11.5%	452	88.5%	511
1980	58	11.3%	455	88.7%	513
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1979	28	19.3%	117	80.7%	145
1980	36	22.0%	128	78.0%	164
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1979	125	16.0%	656	84.0%	781
1980	132	15.5%	721	84.5%	853
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1979	0	0	23	100.0%	23
1980	1	5.6%	17	94.4%	18
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1979	1	5.6%	17	94.4%	18
1980	1	4.3%	22	95.7%	23
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1979	1	2.4%	40	97.6%	41
1980	2	4.9%	39	95.1%	41
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1979	126	15.3%	696	84.7%	822
1980	134	15.0%	760	85.0%	894
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955

TABLE 16

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1978	35	42.2%	48	57.8%	83
1979	39	36.4%	68	63.6%	107
1980	39	38.6%	62	61.4%	101
1981	55	39.3%	85	60.7%	140
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1978	30	10.4%	259	89.6%	289
1979	40	12.2%	288	87.8%	328
1980	40	11.4%	310	88.6%	350
1981	40	10.3%	349	89.7%	389
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1978	19	35.8%	34	64.2%	53
1979	19	28.4%	48	71.6%	67
1980	24	33.8%	47	66.2%	71
1981	33	31.4%	72	68.6%	105
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1978	84	19.8%	341	80.2%	425
1979	98	19.5%	404	80.5%	502
1980	103	19.7%	419	80.3%	522
1981	128	20.2%	506	79.8%	634
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1978	2	5.7%	33	94.3%	35
1979	3	9.1%	30	90.9%	33
1980	4	10.5%	34	89.5%	38
1981	2	5.9%	32	94.1%	34
Doctors					
1977	2	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1978	4	10.3%	35	89.7%	39
1979	4	9.5%	38	90.5%	42
1980	9	21.4%	33	78.6%	42
1981	7	14.6%	41	85.4%	48
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1978	6	8.1%	68	91.9%	74
1979	7	9.3%	68	90.7%	75
1980	13	16.2%	67	83.8%	80
1981	9	11.0%	73	89.0%	82
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1978	90	18.0%	409	82.0%	499
1979	105	18.2%	472	81.8%	577
1980	116	19.3%	486	80.7%	602
1981	137	19.1%	579	80.9%	716

to note another increase in black doctoral students this current year, after diminished numbers in earlier years. This was paralleled in 1980-81 by more black graduates in both the post-M.Div. masters and academic doctoral programs.

Hispanic/American Enrollment

Hispanic/American student enrollment is presented in Table 15, these data having been obtained from Tables C-4, D-4, and E-4 in the appendices. It will be apparent that the number of Hispanic students does increase year by year. However, their relationship to total enrollment is still very modest, only 1.9% of the total. This contrasts sharply with the 1980 United States census estimate that Hispanics now number 6.4% of the U.S. population. Although the numbers are small, since 1972 Hispanics have increased by +261.7%, while total enrollments have risen only +53.0%. But it must be noted that almost fifteen percent of these 955 persons are registered in the single institution which serves them almost exclusively, leaving 814 persons distributed across the rest of the Association. Since eighty-five member schools have no Hispanics, there is an average of slightly less than eight students in the remaining seminaries. An average of 4.5% of the Hispanics are in post-M.Div. graduate programs, somewhat less than the 7.2% of the total theological school registrants. Table 15 indicates that Hispanic women are not quite as numerous as women students generally, although the ratio is increasing steadily. Graduation data for Hispanics are found in Tables F-4, G-4, and H-4.

Pacific/Asian American Students

Students in this category are defined as persons "from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad or in the U.S.A. and its trust territories in the Pacific Ocean." Summary details, derived from Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, are reported in Table 16. Although the information has been collected only since 1977, there has been an increase each year. By far the largest growth was experienced

this year. Nonetheless they still constitute only 1.4% of the total enrollment, and almost half of the ATS member schools enroll no Pacific/Asian American students at all. Distribution across the two countries is also quite uneven, with 53.9% registered in institutions on the West Coast of the United States and Canada. This imbalance is further enhanced by the fact that a single member seminary in the west has 167 Pacific/Asian Americans in its student body, while another enrolls forty-one persons. Table 16 also provides information about sex and degree category distribution. Pacific/Asians are more likely to be graduate students (11.5%), with 6.7% in academic doctoral programs. In contrast with other groups noted above, the ratio of women to men did not increase this year. This is probably explained by the fact that the same number of women--forty--has been enrolled in the three- and four-year professional programs for the past three years. Graduation data may be found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5.

Changes in Denominational Enrollments

Table D-1 in the appendices provides the full details on those denominational groups of institutions with four or more member seminaries within the Association. Tables D2-5 add the various sex/race/ethnic distributions of students with these. Table 17 offers selected data for the six years since D.Min. enrollments were subdivided between in-sequence and in-ministry types. The purpose of the table is to indicate what has been the denominational experience with the ordination degrees (M.Div. and in-sequence D.Min.), as well as with the fairly rapidly growing in-ministry D.Min. It is obvious that seven church bodies from this selected list are enrolling more clergy candidates, with only three enrolling fewer. The largest increase during the six years has been in the Southern Baptist schools, up +36.7%. This is followed by the inter-/nondenominational group (which includes some evangelical schools with growing student bodies), up +23.6%. The three groups with

TABLE 17

ENROLLMENT TRENDS IN DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS:

SELECTED SCHOOLS, 1975 and 1981

	M.Div. and In-Sequence D.Min.		In-Ministry D.Min.	
	Number	% Change	Number	% Change
<u>American Baptist</u>				
1975	478		114	
1981	583	+22.0%	216	+ 89.5%
<u>Southern Baptist</u>				
1975	3,468		428	
1981	4,742	+36.7%	444	+ 3.7%
<u>Christian Churches</u>				
1975	472		80	
1981	420	-11.0%	180	+125.0%
<u>Lutheran Church Amer.</u>				
1975	799		121	
1981	719	-10.0%	171	+ 41.3%
<u>United Methodist</u>				
1975	2,783		339	
1981	2,708	- 2.7%	869	+156.3%
<u>Presbyterian U.S.</u>				
1975	407		121	
1981	421	+ 3.4%	200	+ 65.3%
<u>United Presbyterian</u>				
1975	1,040		1,313	
1981	1,228	+18.1%	1,339	+ 2.0%
<u>Protestant Episcopal</u>				
1975	718		8	
1981	721	+ 0.4%	86	+875.0%
<u>United Church Christ</u>				
1975	624		359	
1981	680	+ 9.0%	349	- 2.8%
<u>Interdenominational</u>				
1975	3,388		377	
1981	4,186	+23.6%	854	+126.5%

fewer ordinands are Christian Churches-Disciples of Christ, down -11.0%; Lutheran Church in America, -10.0%; and United Methodist, -2.7%.

Table 17 also reflects the changes in D.Min. in-ministry enrollments during this six-year period. Every group of seminaries, except the United Church of Christ, has increased numbers of these D.Min. students. The enormous percentage of growth for Protestant Episcopal is explained by the very small number in 1975, plus two additional seminaries offering the degree. The next largest increase, United Methodist, is almost totally the result of one institution enrolling large numbers of D.Min. students. The largest single number of D.Min. students is found in the six United Presbyterian schools. But during the six years this high number remained almost constant, growing only two percent. These large enrollments are found primarily in only two of the six seminaries. Data for the other families of institutions may be found in Table 17.

Table 18 deals with the in-ministry D.Min. phenomenon from another perspective. The growth in denominational enrollments from 1971 (when the D.Min. had just begun) to 1981 is presented in terms of total enrollment, with and without the D.Min. One frequently hears the comment that, except for the in-ministry D.Min., seminaries really are not growing at all. Table 18 challenges the validity of this generalization, at least among some denominational groups of schools. In the ten-year period between 1971 and the current year, every denominational category--except U.S. Roman Catholic--had an increase in total numbers of students. However, when these data for the decade are adjusted by eliminating the in-ministry D.Min. students, three additional groups of schools show a net loss: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), United Presbyterian, and United Church of Christ. Thus the allegation appears to be accurate for these four. For the other nine it is obviously false. Except for the United Church of Canada, Southern Baptist, and the

inter- /nondenominational categories, the gains are real but not spectacular. It is clear that the new in-ministry D.Min. has played a positive role in seminary growth, but it is by no means the only explanation.

TABLE 18
 COMPARATIVE TOTAL ENROLLMENTS: 1971-1981
 DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS OF SCHOOLS
 (with and without In-Ministry D.Min. totals)

	1971	1981		1981	
		with D.Min.	% Change	without D.Min.	% Change
Canada-R.C.	375	721	+ 92.3%	712	+ 89.9%
Canada-United Ch.	197	508	+157.9%	479	+143.1%
American Baptist	793	1,072	+ 35.2%	856	+ 7.9%
Southern Baptist	4,624	9,298	+101.1%	8,854	+ 91.5%
Christian Churches	736	814	+ 10.6%	634	- 13.9%
Lutheran Ch. Amer.	1,166	1,430	+ 22.6%	1,259	+ 8.0%
United Methodist	3,641	4,822	+ 32.4%	3,953	+ 8.6%
Presbyterian, U.S.	616	906	+ 47.1%	706	+ 14.6%
United Presbyterian	1,901	3,208	+ 68.8%	1,869	- 1.7%
Prot. Episcopal	899	1,072	+ 19.2%	986	+ 9.7%
U.S. Roman Catholic	5,853	5,760	- 1.6%	5,433	- 7.2%
United Ch.of Christ	1,170	1,349	+ 15.3%	1,000	- 14.5%
Inter/Nondenom.	4,551	9,186	+101.8%	8,332	+ 83.1%

Changes in Enrollment by Region

Table 19 provides data on the changes in enrollments experienced by the eight regional groupings of schools in Canada and the United States. These figures come from Tables E-1 in the successive five year periods. Canada and the Far West are the clear leaders in growth during both five year periods, each region exceeding the overall growth by substantial margins. This was also true in the 1971-1976 data for the U.S. Southeast. But the rest were below average. The New England area schools demonstrated the least growth across the decade, with the Mid-Atlantic schools next, and Plains States third from the bottom. Thus, it is the institutions across the northern tier of the United States which have not participated

fully in the decade of expanded enrollments, while their counterparts to both the North and South have benefitted above average.

TABLE 19
CHANGES IN ENROLLMENT BY REGION:
1971, 1976, and 1981

Year	1971		1976		1981	
	Number		Number	% Change	Number	% Change
Canada	1,120		1,880	+67.9%	2,735	+45.5%
New England	2,953		3,111	+ 5.4%	3,299	+ 6.0%
Mid-Atlantic	5,964		6,102	+ 2.3%	7,404	+21.3%
Great Lakes	6,448		8,083	+25.4%	8,456	+ 4.6%
Plains	4,006		4,530	+13.1%	5,080	+12.1%
Southeast	5,857		8,477	+44.7%	10,103	+19.2%
SW/Rocky Mtn.	3,473		5,263	+51.5%	6,147	+16.8%
Pacific	2,995		5,577	+86.2%	7,335	+31.5%
Totals	32,816		43,023	+31.1%	50,559	+17.5%

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 20 provides the data across the years for the major professional degrees awarded by schools of theology. This information comes from Table F-1 in this and

TABLE 20
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Year	M.Div./B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 6.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193

previous editions of the Fact Book on Theological Education. Sex/race/ethnic data are reported in Tables F2-5, with the denominational counterparts in Tables G1-5 and the H1-5 for regional parallels.

The pattern of M.Div. numbers shows much stability. The very slowly rising enrollments kept the graduate range between 5,000 and 6,000 for eight consecutive years, with considerable fluctuation both up and down. A new plateau in the six thousand-plus range now seems to have been reached and maintained for the last four years, also exhibiting some fluctuation. Since M.Div. overall registrations have varied between 26,000 and 27,000 for the last five years, it seems reasonable to expect this current level of M.Div. graduates to be retained for another two or three years. In contrast D.Min. and the two-year degree program graduates move steadily upward year after year. This result is quite predictable from an examination of the enrollment statistics in Table 4. Both of those programs have attracted regularly increasing numbers of students across the years.

Table 21 lists the parallel information for the several graduate degrees, and

TABLE 21
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
DOCTORAL DEGREES

Year	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%

here the absence of any orderly pattern prevails. For example, last year doctorates in education reached an all-time high, this year falling to slightly less than one-half of that peak figure. In contrast the Th.D./S.T.D. degree recipients moved from their lowest ebb last year to almost twice as many this year. Enrollment patterns for both programs provide no ready explanation, since they have remained reasonably stable across the last several years. The data for the Ph.D. degree are similarly patternless. The average for the past ten years has been about 213 per year, making the 230 awarded during the most recent year somewhat above average. But the preceding two years the numbers fell below that level. Perhaps the uncertainties and duration of doctoral education provide the explanation.

Native American Enrollment

This is only the third year that these data have been collected. "Native American" is defined as either American Indian or Eskimo, of United States or Canadian birth. Since the numbers are small, the data have not been subjected to computer analysis. Table 22 indicates that the enrollment patterns of native Americans parallel those of other groups reported above: i.e., they are on the increase. In just two years there has been an increase of +51.9%, from 52 persons in

TABLE 22

NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1980	1981
Two-Year Degrees	7	8	11
M.Div.	29	36	49
D. Min.	1	4	3
Special, Unclassified	9	11	12
Total Professional	46	59	75
Graduate			
Masters	3	0	2
Doctoral	3	5	2
Total Graduate	6	5	4
Total All	52	64	79

1979 to 79 this current year. Just as was the situation last year, thirty-five institutions reported one or more persons registered, one of these enrolling seventeen. Only graduate students declined in number. Nineteen persons graduated during 1980-81, including eleven recipients of the M.Div. and two with the Ph.D.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

Tables O through V provide the computerized data regarding professional personnel employed in the Association's member schools. These have been subdivided

TABLE 23
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY,
AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Administrators	Full-Time Faculty	Library Staff	Total	Students	# Schools
1970-71	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
1972-73	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
1974-75	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
1976-77	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
1977-78	942	2,383	434	3,759	45,222	191
Avg. # School	4.93	12.48	2.27	19.68	236.76	
% Change	+0.2%	+1.0%	+8.6%	+1.5%	+6.2%	
1978-79	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
1979-80	995	2,440	407	3,842	48,433	193
Avg. # School	5.16	12.64	2.11	19.91	250.95	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.8%	+1.4%	+1.1%	+4.2%	
1980-81	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
1981-82	1,035	2,473	401	3,909	50,559	193
Avg. # School	5.36	12.81	2.08	20.25	261.96	
% Change	+1.3%	+0.5%	-2.8%	+0.4%	+2.4%	

into administrative, faculty, and library categories. This information is published in this form in the successive Fact Books to facilitate year-by-year comparisons. Size, status, and denominational distributions will be found in the appendices.

Table 23 provides an overall summary of personnel changes for selected years since 1970-71. In order to minimize the impact of different numbers of institutions, the analysis is based on "per school" comparisons. Even a cursory examination of the table reveals that personnel increases have not been the same, or even similar, in the several subgroupings of personnel. For example, the average member seminary has grown from 173+ students in 1970 to almost 262 this year, up +50.9% in enrollment. However, the average faculty has increased only +6.8%, and the average number of professional library personnel has actually decreased by -4.1%. Only administrative staff runs counter to this trend, increasing +27.9% on the average. Since the average school presently employs just over five administrators, this is an increase of only one person per school during the decade.

TABLE 24

COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL
PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full-time	Number Part-time	Full-time Equiv.	Total, incl. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-76	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%

Table 24 examines the relative instructional roles performed by full-time and part-time teachers. As noted above, the number of full-time faculty has hardly grown during the decade, with the changes in numbers explained largely by new institutions joining the Association. However, there has been a tendency to employ more and more part-time persons for instructional roles. This year they number 2,467, or an average of almost thirteen per school. In 1971-72 this typical number was only slightly more than eight. Thus the contribution of part-time teachers has matched the growth rate of students, rising slightly more than fifty percent. One significant reason may be the growing tendency of theological schools to enter programs of extension education, circumstances in which adjunct faculty are more often utilized.

Sex Distribution of Personnel

The reader will find this information summarized in Tables 25, 26, and 27, all data having been derived from the appendices. For the first time this year the

TABLE 25

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

Year	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035

number of women administrators exceeds two hundred. The increase since 1971 is

+97.1%, while the numbers of men were rising only +12.0%. However, these percentages are quite misleading, since women still constitute only 19.6% of all professional administrative staff. Thus, while there clearly is change in the direction of including more women, it has not moved very far, as Table 25 indicates.

Table 26 reports parallel information regarding women faculty. Once again the percentage of growth in employing women faculty is quite striking. Since 1971

TABLE 26
SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL
FULL-TIME

Year	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
PART-TIME					
1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467

the number of women teaching full-time in member schools has risen +202.7%, while the number of men has hardly changed, +1.3%. But these comparisons are impressive

only because women started from such a low ratio. Despite this increase, even now they are only 8.9% of full-time faculty, far below the 23.1% that women comprise among students. The relative position of women teachers is a bit better among those serving part-time, 16.4% of the total.

Table 27 explores these data in greater detail, examining each position among the administrative, faculty, and library categories. Each of the employment

TABLE 27
CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	1	0.5%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ass't. Admin.	4	8.3%	4	8.5%	8	14.0%	7	13.7%
Academic Dean	4	3.1%	5	4.0%	6	4.4%	8	5.6%
Dean of Students	8	9.5%	14	16.7%	12	15.0%	14	16.9%
Registrar	69	63.9%	68	60.7%	72	60.0%	77	63.1%
Business Officer	26	20.6%	23	18.7%	25	20.7%	24	19.2%
Dir. of Development	4	4.8%	7	7.9%	8	9.4%	8	9.3%
Dir. Public Rel.	9	30.0%	6	18.8%	5	16.7%	9	23.7%
Other Positions	49	23.7%	55	28.2%	57	26.3%	56	26.7%
Totals	174	17.4%	182	18.3%	193	18.8%	203	19.6%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	27	2.2%	36	2.9%	41	3.3%	46	3.7%
Associate	43	7.6%	42	7.0%	53	8.4%	51	8.2%
Assistant	69	14.7%	68	14.7%	78	16.9%	97	20.7%
Instructor	30	22.1%	26	17.9%	23	16.7%	27	21.1%
Part-time	286	13.9%	306	14.6%	386	16.3%	405	16.4%
Totals	455	10.2%	478	10.5%	581	12.0%	626	12.7%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	39	25.7%	41	27.5%	43	28.3%	37	26.1%
Ass't. Librarian	25	54.3%	28	50.9%	25	43.9%	30	57.7%
Reference Libr'n.	24	57.1%	24	55.8%	22	59.5%	15	50.0%
Circulation Libr'n.	24	82.8%	25	89.3%	26	81.3%	27	79.4%
Cataloguer	45	76.3%	48	80.0%	44	74.6%	41	70.7%
Other	50	67.6%	45	62.5%	45	57.7%	49	57.6%
Part-time	73	70.2%	64	70.3%	68	69.4%	52	66.7%
Totals	280	55.3%	275	55.2%	273	53.2%	251	52.4%

positions within these three is reported for the current year and the three preceding years. For the third successive year there is no women holding the position of chief executive officer. The number of assistants seems to fluctuate both up and down. Women in chief academic officer roles rose again this year, to the highest level ever, eight persons. Deans of students reached fourteen, matching two years ago. Registrars, a position with more than one-third of all women administrators, at seventy-seven are at an all-time peak. In all of the other positions the numbers of women move up and down, year by year.

Women faculty continue to increase, slowly but steadily, as noted above. In just five years women full professors have more than doubled, from twenty to forty-six. And associate professors do not lag far behind, from thirty-four to fifty-one. These 97 women in the two upper ranks--those traditionally carrying tenure--are an increase of about 80% since 1976. Furthermore, the women in assistant and instructor positions are also on the rise in parallel fashion.

Unfortunately such is not the case with women librarians. Their total numbers have been decreasing, year by year since 1977 when they peaked at 298 employed. In 1981 this dropped to 251, a decrease of 15.8% in that period. Table 27 provides the four-year information for each of the library positions.

Table 28 summarizes parallel information for black personnel in each employment position. The initial overall impression is one of very little change: one more administrator, eight faculty, and two librarians; a total of eleven additional blacks. This is an increase from 229 to 240, hardly impressive. Furthermore, it must be kept in mind that fourteen of 33 administrators, twenty-seven of 93 full-time faculty, and eight of 14 full-time librarians are employed in the five primarily black institutions. This leaves only nineteen black administrators, 66 black

full-time faculty, and six black librarians for the other 188 schools, not an especially large number. Perhaps the most significant datum about black employment is the fact that this year black faculty in the two upper ranks reached 59 persons, an increase of nine over the previous two years. But the change comes slowly.

TABLE 28
CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	6	3.2%	6	3.2%	6	3.3%	6	3.4%
Ass't. Admin.	2	4.2%	2	4.3%	4	7.0%	4	7.8%
Academic Dean	5	3.9%	3	2.4%	3	2.2%	3	2.1%
Dean of Students	1	1.2%	1	1.2%	2	2.5%	2	2.4%
Registrar	7	6.5%	7	6.3%	7	5.8%	9	7.4%
Business Officer	5	4.0%	2	1.6%	2	1.7%	4	3.2%
Dir. of Development	0	0	1	1.1%	0	0	0	0
Dir. Public Rel.	0	0	0	0	1	3.3%	0	0
Other Positions	6	2.9%	7	3.6%	7	3.2%	5	2.4%
Totals	32	3.2%	29	2.9%	32	3.1%	33	3.2%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	24	2.0%	23	1.9%	26	2.1%	31	2.5%
Associate	24	4.2%	27	4.5%	24	3.8%	28	4.5%
Assistant	26	5.5%	27	5.8%	26	5.6%	24	5.1%
Instructor	6	4.4%	7	4.8%	8	5.8%	10	7.8%
Part-time	90	4.4%	87	4.1%	101	4.3%	100	4.1%
Totals	170	3.8%	171	3.7%	185	3.8%	193	3.9%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	4	2.6%	4	2.7%	5	3.3%	5	3.5%
Ass't. Librarian	3	6.5%	2	3.6%	1	1.8%	2	3.8%
Reference Libr'n.	0	0	2	4.7%	2	5.4%	1	3.3%
Circulation Libr'n.	1	3.4%	2	7.1%	2	6.3%	5	14.7%
Cataloguer	1	1.7%	3	5.0%	1	1.7%	0	0
Other Positions	1	1.4%	1	1.4%	1	1.3%	1	1.2%
Part-time	4	3.8%	1	1.1%	0	0	0	0
Totals	14	2.8%	15	3.0%	12	2.3%	14	2.9%

COMPENSATION

Tables NN-VV in the appendices provide the details on compensation paid during 1981-82 to the professional employees of schools of theology. Each employment position is identified, with the distributions found in other tables. The reader should be reminded that total compensation is reported there and in the tables included in the text. Total compensation is the sum of cash salary, housing allowance (if any), value of fringe benefits, and the institutional contribution to pension programs. Salaries for administrators and library personnel are on a twelve-month basis, while faculty salaries are for academic year services only (even though they may be paid in twelve monthly installments). Extra compensation for additional duties (summer sessions, continuing education, etc.) has been excluded.

Careful study of the tables in the appendices will reveal some wide variations in institutional policy. While the total compensation may be similar, some schools offer higher cash payments and lower fringe benefits and support for pensions. Others place a greater proportion of total compensation in these latter two categories. Hence one must be cautious in comparing stated contract salaries, since these represent only one item in compensation.

In an era plagued by high inflation, compensation stated in dollars is not very informative. A ten percent increase in salary cannot really be evaluated without referring to the current rate of inflation. Hence this has been taken into account in all of the tables included in the text. Readers who study the appendices must keep this in mind. The Consumer Price Index rose +10.7% between July 1, 1980, and June 30, 1981, the preceding academic year. Hence this percentage factor has been used to determine whether the 1981-82 compensation patterns have matched inflation. Last year was the third successive one of double-digit inflation: 11.3%, 13.2%, 10.7%. Thus, while there was some reduction, the 10.7% was the

fourth highest rate in twelve years. All of the tables reflect these comparisons.

Administrative Compensation

Table 29 presents summary information from Table NN in the appendices, taken from the past five Fact Books. In accredited schools only four positions (chief

TABLE 29

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	
Chf. Adm.	\$35,567	\$38,017	+ 6.9%	\$41,079	+ 8.1%	\$45,702	+11.3%	\$50,926	+11.4%	
Ass't. Adm.	26,420	26,740	+ 1.2%	29,959	+12.0%	31,538	+ 5.3%	36,373	+15.3%	
Acad. Dean	28,951	30,650	+ 5.9%	33,006	+ 7.7%	36,354	+10.1%	39,416	+ 8.4%	
Dean Stud.	21,440	23,638	+10.3%	24,904	+ 5.4%	28,349	+13.8%	30,051	+ 6.0%	
Registrar	16,142	16,652	+ 3.2%	18,458	+10.8%	19,757	+ 7.0%	22,041	+11.6%	
Bus. Off.	24,189	25,276	+ 4.5%	27,273	+ 7.9%	30,122	+10.4%	32,575	+ 8.1%	
Dir. Dev.	26,065	28,535	+ 9.5%	29,956	+ 5.0%	32,776	+ 9.4%	34,912	+ 6.5%	
Pub. Rel.	16,522	18,588	+12.5%	21,027	+13.1%	22,146	+ 5.3%	26,230	+18.4%	
Other	19,911	21,191	+ 6.4%	22,799	+ 7.6%	24,919	+ 9.3%	27,348	+ 9.7%	
All Avg.	24,991	26,352	+ 5.4%	28,508	+ 8.2%	30,986	+ 8.7%	34,119	+10.1%	
Consumer Price Index Change			+ 7.7%		+11.3%		+13.2%		+10.7%	
Net Real Change in Salary			- 2.3%		- 3.1%		- 4.5%		- 0.6%	

Other Schools

	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	
Chf. Adm.	\$27,305	\$29,348	+ 7.5%	\$31,838	+ 8.5%	\$32,406	+ 1.8%	\$34,006	+ 4.9%	
Ass't. Adm.	19,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Acad. Dean	20,332	23,424	+15.2%	23,008	- 1.8%	27,618	+20.0%	28,501	+ 3.2%	
Dean Stud.	-	-	-	30,245	-	21,848	-27.8%	20,496	- 6.2%	
Registrar	16,288	16,314	+ 0.2%	16,799	+ 3.0%	19,408	+15.5%	22,337	+15.1%	
Bus. Off.	12,399	16,672	+34.5%	16,309	- 2.2%	19,176	+17.6%	23,076	+20.3%	
Dir. Dev.	19,063	17,698	- 7.2%	19,880	+12.3%	29,665	+49.2%	32,933	+11.0%	
Pub. Rel.	-	17,560	-	15,774	-10.2%	-	-	-	-	
Other	17,317	19,160	+10.6%	19,225	+ 0.3%	19,837	+ 3.2%	21,087	+ 6.3%	
All Avg.	21,263	22,408	+ 5.4%	23,874	+ 6.5%	25,683	+ 7.6%	27,041	+ 5.3%	
Consumer Price Index Change			+ 7.7%		+11.3%		+13.2%		+10.7%	
Net Real Change in Salary			- 2.3%		- 4.8%		- 5.6%		- 5.4%	

administrator, assistant, registrar, public relations) either matched or exceeded the 10.7% growth in the consumer price index. Other positions all fell below this rate, and the overall average was 0.6% below. With the nonaccredited member institutions the results were even less favorable. Only three positions were higher (registrar, business, and development officers) than the 10.7% rate of inflation. And the all position average was slightly less than half of the rate. This latter average for accredited school personnel has now failed to match inflation each of the last five years. The record is almost that bad--four successive years--with the unaccredited group. Full details are available in Tables NN through PP.

Faculty Compensation

Detailed information on this is summarized from the appendices--Tables QQ, RR, and SS--and recorded here in the text in Tables 30 through 35. Once again please note that total compensation is reported (cash salary, fringe benefits, housing, and pension). The overall increases this year for accredited school faculty fell 1.5% below the CPI rise. Only instructors--and there are relatively few of them--were higher. Full professors have received 27.0% in cumulative increases the last three years, and fallen 8.2% behind. Each year for the past five the net results have been negative. Faculty in the unaccredited institutions did somewhat better, with only associate professors failing to match the increased inflation. This is the second year in a row for such an accomplishment. The tables in the text have been designed to demonstrate these facts quite clearly. Tables 30 and 33 provide the dollar changes for seven successive years. Tables 31 and 34 record percentage of change in the dollar amounts, and Tables 32 and 35 adjust these percentages to reflect the impact of inflation. Full details, including denominational and regional data, are found in the appendices.

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Prof.	\$21,974	\$23,521	\$24,919	\$26,776	\$29,040	\$31,701	\$34,647
Assoc.	18,670	20,171	21,469	22,825	24,632	26,959	29,407
Ass't.	16,223	17,433	18,637	19,688	21,262	23,418	25,533
Instr.	13,854	16,558	17,210	17,681	18,744	20,983	23,432
All Avg.	20,101	21,602	22,899	24,410	26,373	28,914	31,571

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Prof.		+ 7.0%	+ 5.9%	+ 7.5%	+ 8.5%	+ 9.2%	+ 9.3%
Assoc.		+ 8.0%	+ 6.4%	+ 6.3%	+ 7.9%	+ 9.4%	+ 9.1%
Ass't.		+ 7.5%	+ 6.9%	+ 5.6%	+ 8.0%	+10.1%	+ 9.0%
Instr.		+19.5%	+ 3.9%	+ 2.7%	+ 6.0%	+11.9%	+11.7%
All Avg.		+ 7.5%	+ 6.0%	+ 6.6%	+ 8.0%	+ 9.6%	+ 9.2%
Con.Price Index Chg.		+ 5.5%	+ 6.7%	+ 7.7%	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%

TABLE 32

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Prof.		+ 1.5%	- 0.8%	- 0.2%	- 2.8%	- 4.0%	- 1.4%
Assoc.		+ 2.5%	- 0.3%	- 1.4%	- 3.4%	- 3.8%	- 1.6%
Ass't.		+ 2.0%	+ 0.2%	- 2.1%	- 3.3%	- 3.1%	- 1.7%
Instr.		+14.0%	- 2.8%	- 5.0%	- 5.3%	- 1.3%	+ 1.0%
All Avg.		+ 2.0%	- 0.7%	- 1.1%	- 3.3%	- 3.6%	- 1.5%

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Prof.	\$17,598	\$18,623	\$19,511	\$20,131	\$21,846	\$25,908	\$28,918
Assoc.	17,131	17,870	18,058	21,417	22,587	24,691	27,244
Ass't.	14,850	15,523	16,211	17,307	18,981	20,593	23,550
Instr.	14,342	14,710	10,935	13,491	13,636	14,477	18,336
All Avg.	16,872	17,670	17,983	19,302	20,777	23,545	26,729

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Prof.		+ 5.8%	+ 4.8%	+ 3.2%	+ 8.5%	+18.6%	+11.6%
Assoc.		+ 4.3%	+ 1.1%	+18.6%	+ 5.5%	+ 9.3%	+10.3%
Ass't.		+ 4.5%	+ 4.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 9.7%	+ 8.5%	+14.4%
Instr.		+ 2.6%	-25.7%	+23.4%	+ 1.1%	+ 6.2%	+26.7%
All Avg.		+ 4.7%	+ 1.8%	+ 7.3%	+ 7.6%	+13.3%	+13.5%
Con.Price Index Chg.		+ 5.5%	+ 6.7%	+ 7.7%	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%

TABLE 35

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Prof.		+ 0.3%	- 1.9%	- 4.5%	- 2.8%	+ 5.4%	+ 0.9%
Assoc.		- 1.2%	- 5.6%	+10.9%	- 5.8%	- 3.9%	- 0.4%
Ass't.		- 1.0%	- 3.3%	- 0.9%	- 1.6%	- 4.7%	+ 3.7%
Instr.		- 2.9%	-32.4%	+15.7%	-10.2%	- 7.0%	+16.0%
All Avg.		- 0.8%	- 4.9%	- 0.4%	- 3.7%	+ 0.1%	+ 2.8%

Library Compensation

Table 36 reports data on the overall library average salaries for the last five years. The information is for accredited and other schools. In most respects the library results are very similar to those for faculty noted above. Accredited

TABLE 36
TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1977-78	1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Accredited Schools	\$15,577	\$16,828	+ 8.0%	\$18,129	+ 7.7%	\$19,863	+ 9.6%	\$21,711	+ 9.3%
Other Schools	11,623	11,490	- 1.1%	13,069	+13.7%	14,161	+ 8.4%	15,920	+12.4%
C.P.I. Change			+ 7.7%		+11.3%		+13.2%		+10.7%

school librarians fell somewhat short of the 10.7% inflation rate, while librarians in candidate and associate schools exceeded that rate. When one notes the disparity in salaries, this seems appropriate.

Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV, including specific information for each of the library positions of employment.

Summary

Table 37 treats this phenomenon--the impact of inflation on professional staff salaries--in a cumulative fashion across the years. These Fact Books have appeared annually since the 1969-70 year, making precise comparisons possible. It will be strikingly obvious that no category of employee has come close to matching inflation, which has risen 148.8% since July 1969. If administrative staff salaries in

TABLE 37

TWELVE-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1981-82	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$15,966	\$34,119	+113.7%
Other Schools	12,314	27,041	+119.6%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$14,248	\$31,571	+121.6%
Other Schools	11,692	26,729	+128.6%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$ 9,689	\$21,711	+124.1%
Other Schools	7,926	15,920	+100.9%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1969 to July 1981			+148.8%

accredited schools had kept pace, they would now average \$39,723 rather than \$34,119. This is an average "shortfall" of more than \$5,600. Similarly accredited faculty averages would have reached \$35,449, instead of the \$31,571 reported this year.

Table 38 is parallel, but it covers only the last five years when inflation has been at its worst. Once again no category of staff matched the growth of inflation. Only other school faculty came reasonably close, failing by an average of less than two percent each year, on the average. Curiously enough administrators in those same unaccredited institutions had by far the worst record during these five years. Thus it is very obvious that professional employees in theological schools have not done well in keeping up with inflation across the years.

TABLE 38

FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1976-77	1981-82	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$23,462	\$34,119	+ 45.4%
Other Schools	19,483	27,041	+ 38.8%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$21,602	\$31,571	+ 46.1%
Other Schools	17,670	26,729	+ 51.3%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$15,009	\$21,711	+ 44.7%
Other Schools	10,946	15,920	+ 45.4%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1976 to July 1981			+ 60.4%

FINANCES - REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS member schools. Those tables are available in the appendices, with summaries provided here in the text. It should be noted that two sets of tables are included. Each table contains not only the appropriate dollar amount in the revenue or expenditure

TABLE 39

TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA

(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
1968-69	\$ 95,585,000	\$ 97,345,000	\$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
1971-72	127,389,000	129,859,000	-2,470,000
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
1975-76	182,490,000	182,266,000	+ 224,000
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
1979-80	269,987,000	264,585,000	+5,402,000
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000

category, but also the corresponding per student sum. Since student data are available on both a total person and a full-time equivalency basis, two sets of

these tables have been included. AA-1 through JJ-1 provide calculations on a person count basis, while AA-2 through JJ-2 parallel this on an FTE basis. This year is the first time this latter set of tables has been published, although per student costs determined by full-time equivalency enrollment have been supplied to member institutions for the last three years.

Table 39 summarizes financial data since the 1968-69 fiscal year. The most obvious fact revealed there is the trend which began in 1975-76. Every year prior to that the overall financial situation was one of deficits, their peak being reached in 1970-71. The following year improvement started, and almost every year since it has continued. For the last six years there has been an apparent surplus which reached almost six million dollars in 1980-81. That sum in itself is quite impressive, but one must not be misled. It is only \$30,699 per member school, or \$159 per full-time student, quite insignificant sums.

Furthermore, this cash surplus must be evaluated in relation to expenditures which were not made. Such items as deferred campus maintenance continue to be a focus of concern. One who knows higher education is aware of this tendency and the future price which institutions pay in making such decisions. The extent of this can only be inferred on the basis of impressions, since no actual dollar data are available. One other factor in this cash surplus situation can be treated more precisely, and that is related to compensation. Tables 37 and 38 above have indicated the extent to which administrative, faculty, and library staff salaries have not been keeping pace with inflation. Curiously enough this phenomenon accelerated in the past five years. Prior to that there were losses to inflation, but they were more modest. Thus, at the very time that seminaries were beginning to achieve very small surpluses salary patterns for professional staff were falling farther behind the sharp rises in inflation. And it is possible to calculate the impact of

this. If Table 38 had revealed no salary loss to inflation during the past five years, member schools would have spent \$11,840,766 more last year, totally erasing that apparent surplus and creating a deficit near \$6,000,000. In summary, it is quite appropriate for the reader to be pleased at the cash surplus situation, but the deferred maintenance and salary factors contributing to it must not be overlooked.

The growth in revenues for the last three successive years has been 10.6%, 13.1%, and 12.1% respectively. This contrasts rather sharply with the 2.7%, 4.2%, and 2.4% increases in enrollment for the same three years. Thus, the growth in total revenues reported in Table 39 cannot be explained merely by the presence of more students paying additional sums of tuition. Table 40 provides this information on a per student basis (FTE). There the percentages of increase per student

TABLE 40
CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME STUDENT

	1978-79		1979-80		1980-81	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
<u>Revenue</u>						
Tuition	\$1,555	\$1,572	\$1,667	\$1,879	\$1,898	\$1,747
Endowment	1,069	400	1,224	488	1,407	509
Gifts/Grants	2,166	2,236	2,349	2,747	2,556	3,258
Contrib. Serv.	199	616	223	581	221	596
Other	331	264	431	485	490	347
Total	\$5,320	\$5,088	\$5,894	\$6,180	\$6,572	\$6,457
% Change			+10.8%	+21.5%	+11.5%	+ 4.5%
<u>Expenditures</u>						
Administration	\$1,456	\$1,728	\$1,637	\$1,852	\$1,851	\$2,059
Instruction	2,283	1,948	2,513	2,376	2,764	2,573
Library	493	450	539	514	565	549
Mainten./Oper.	747	665	835	752	949	1,062
Total	\$4,979	\$4,791	\$5,524	\$5,494	\$6,130	\$6,242
% Change			+10.9%	+14.7%	+11.0%	+13.6%

are slightly less than those shown above, reflecting the fact that enrollment is growing each year. It is probable that expenditures will rise about ten percent annually caused by inflationary pressures. Revenues clearly must match them for fiscal integrity. As the data in Table 40 reveal, this is not accomplished uniformly year by year, yet the net effect on the longer term is one of balance.

Sources of Revenue

Differing subgroups of member schools exhibit quite varied patterns for sources of revenue. These are often related closely to the type of institution involved and its proximity to a constituency. Table 41 provides samples of this variation. The basic data are derived from Tables AA-2 and CC-2 found in the appendices. The top two lines illustrate these differences. While accredited and other

TABLE 41

DIFFERING SOURCES OF REVENUES: SELECTED GROUPS OF SCHOOLS

	Tuition	Endowment	Gifts/ Grants	Contrib. Services	Other
Accredited	29%	21%	39%	3%	7%
Other	27%	8%	50%	9%	5%
<u>Students:</u>					
50 and under	13%	24%	34%	22%	7%
51-150	23	20	38	9	10
151-300	25	23	41	4	6
301-500	36	22	33	2	7
over 500	33	16	45	0	7
<u>Denominations:</u>					
Amer. Baptist	23%	29%	37%	0%	11%
So. Baptist	16	13	66	0	5
Christian	28	31	36	0	4
Lutheran	16	13	52	0	18
Un. Methodist	33	20	37	0	10
Un. Presby.	23	45	28	0	4
Presby.U.S.	17	44	30	0	9
Episcopal	26	41	26	0	6
Rom.Cath.,U.S.	27	15	30	19	9
United Church	30	27	39	0	4
Interdenom.	46	23	24	1	6
Rom.Cath.-Canada	19	7	37	33	4
United Canada	13	32	37	11	8

schools receive similar percentages of educational and general income from tuition, there is a sharp variation in endowment (i.e., 21% in accredited and only 8% in other schools). This is reversed substantially in the gifts/grants category. Similar differences are evident in size of school enrollment and denominational groups. For example: the ratio from tuition ranges from a low of 13% in both schools with less than fifty enrollment and the United Church of Canada to a high of 46% in the inter- and nondenominational category. Endowment is from a low of 7% in Roman Catholic Canada schools to 45% in United Presbyterian. Gifts and grants reveal an equally broad distribution: 24% in inter-/nondenominational to 66% in Southern Baptist. These and other details can be found in Tables AA-2 and CC-2. And data about regional variations are available in Table DD-2.

Patterns of Expenditure

This information is found in Tables FF-2 through JJ-2 in the appendices. While the variations with respect to expenditures are not as great as with revenues, there are nonetheless some differences. Administrative costs range from 28% (schools with more than 500 students) to 38% (the five primarily black institutions). But range in administrative ratio within the denominational groups is greater: from 21% in Southern Baptists to 40% with American Baptists). Instruction ratio varies from 37% (American Baptists) to 57% (Southern Baptists and United Church of Canada). Library support is 9% in both accredited and other schools, ranging from seven to eleven percent. Other examples of these variations are available in the tables.

APPENDICES

TABLE A
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
<u>Affiliation</u>	Plains	Christian Church
C=Member	Southeast	Lutheran Church in America
I=Non-Member	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.
<u>Racial Character</u>		United Presbyterian
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1980	Enrollment 1981	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
American Baptist Seminary of the West	189	141	I	C	W	Far West	Am. Baptist
Anderson College School of Theology	169	160	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Andover Newton Theological School	463	473	I	C	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	111	55	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminary	742	750	I	C	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	378	418	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Atlantic School of Theology	149	138	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	149	163	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Pres. U.S.
Bangor Theological Seminary	94	104	I	I	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Bethany Theological Seminary	137	139	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	443	461	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Boston University School of Theology	486	526	U	C	W	N.E.	Un. Meth.
Brite Divinity School	220	213	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Calvin Theological Seminary	190	185	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Candler School of Theology	608	666	U	C	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Catholic Theological Union	260	295	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	323	307	U	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	106	126	I	I	W	Pl.	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	138	153	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Ch. Christ
Christ the King Seminary	121	116	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Christ Seminary - Seminex	204	213	I	I	W	Pl.	Inter/Nondenom.
Christian Theological Seminary	306	335	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Christ. Ch.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Claremont) School of Theology	104	86	I	C	W	Far West	Episc.
	360	320	I	I	W	Far West	Un. Meth.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	211	214	I	C	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Columbia Theological Seminary	320	378	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	724	762	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	571	581	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
DeAndreis Seminary	30	38	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	398	415	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
DeSales Hall School of Theology	24	24	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican House of Studies	33	28	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	73	85	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	705	691	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Duke University Divinity School	432	407	U	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	91	104	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	261	299	I	I	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Eden Theological Seminary	190	179	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	210	216	U	C	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Emmanuel School of Religion	151	152	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Episcopal Divinity School	119	119	I	C	W	N.E.	Episc.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	76	85	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Episc.
Erskine Theological Seminary	80	78	I	C	W	S.E.	Other
Franciscan School of Theology	129	141	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,434	2,536	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	324	350	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
General Theological Seminary	186	216	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	587	628	I	I	W	Far West	So. Baptist
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	693	668	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran Church in America
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.
B=Primarily Black		United Presbyterian
W=Primarily White		Episcopal
		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED

	Enrollment 1980	Enrollment 1981	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Goshen Biblical Seminary	136	147	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	363	376	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	125	94	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	386	376	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	94	94	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	135	161	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	43	47	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Iilff School of Theology	359	356	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	193	205	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	284	269	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	247	216	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Kenrick Seminary	131	103	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	107	116	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	239	227	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	161	137	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	237	244	I	C	W	S.E.	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Theological Seminary	683	664	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	289	293	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	L.C.A.
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	244	275	I	C	W	M.E.	LC.A.
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	217	221	I	I	W	M.E.	L.C.A.
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	103	107	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	167	158	I	I	W	S.E.	L.C.A.
Mary Immaculate Seminary	42	62	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	240	223	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	618	601	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	139	128	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	67	64	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	32	35	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	147	160	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	70	79	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	141	132	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	263	261	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	397	442	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	61	78	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	52	53	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Mount Saint Alphonsus Seminary	57	56	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West	65	82	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	78	79	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	499	495	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	112	104	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,242	1,233	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
New York Theological Seminary	208	211	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	155	145	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	193	201	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist
North Park Theological Seminary	153	137	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary	197	194	I	C	W	Pl.	L.C.A.
Notre Dame Seminary (LA)	67	77	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran Church in America
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.
B=Primarily Black		United Presbyterian
W=Primarily White		Episcopal
		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1980	Enrollment 1981	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Oblate College (D.C.)	15	16	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	204	213	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	179	200	I	C	W	Far West	L.C.A.
Pacific School of Religion	215	209	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Perkins School of Theology	438	436	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	139	129	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	282	315	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	89	98	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	106	115	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.
Princeton Theological Seminary	810	847	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
Reformed Theological Seminary	255	324	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	88	121	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	119	101	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	59	58	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	79	41	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	191	190	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	85	87	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	161	185	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	121	104	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	100	111	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's University School of Divinity	162	133	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	69	73	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary	136	143	I	I	E	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary Seminary (OH)	64	67	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary's Seminary and University	391	432	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Meinard School of Theology	162	149	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary Theologate	79	87	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	152	202	I	I	W	Pl.	Un. Meth.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	107	105	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Thomas Seminary	125	105	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	77	82	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
San Francisco Theological Seminary	962	1,018	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	67	77	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	324	278	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	375	367	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,055	1,086	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,068	2,072	I	C	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	3,684	3,837	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	52	52	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Talbot Theological Seminary	720	683	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Toronto School of Theology	-	-	I	C	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	103	119	U	C	W	Can.	Other
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	833	896	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	289	292	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	385	401	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A
(Cont.)
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u> U=Integral I=Independent	<u>Region</u> Canada New England Mid East Great Lakes Plains Southeast Southwest/ Mountain Far West	<u>Denomination</u> Roman Catholic-Canada United Canada American Baptist Southern Baptist Christian Church Lutheran Church in America United Methodist Presbyterian U.S. United Presbyterian Episcopal Roman Catholic-U.S. United Church of Christ Inter/Nondenominational Other
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u> C=Member I=Non-Member		
<u>Racial Character</u> B=Primarily Black W=Primarily White		

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1980	Enrollment 1981	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	265	250	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.
United Theological Seminary	265	287	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	193	213	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
University of Chicago Divinity School	249	280	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Inter/Nondenom.
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	203	183	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Pres. U.S.A.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	131	146	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	386	297	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
University of the South School of Theology	124	123	I	I	W	S.E.	Episc.
Vancouver School of Theology	126	132	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School (Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	293	263	U	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	180	205	I	C	W	S.E.	Episc.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	87	91	I	C	B	S.E.	Am. Baptist
Wartburg Theological Seminary	237	238	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Washington Theological Union	281	279	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wesley Theological Seminary	314	320	I	C	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Western Evangelical Seminary	146	201	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Western Theological Seminary	117	130	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Weston College School of Theology	190	190	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wycliffe College	73	66	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	473	477	U	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Acadia Divinity College	99	100	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	160	167	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	83	83	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	122	142	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Hood Theological Seminary	96	49	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Oblate School of Theology	87	76	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	52	50	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Anthony-on-Hudson	41	39	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	93	89	I	I	W	Can.	L.C.A.

Associate Members

Alliance Theological Seminary	150	178	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	46	36	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	147	170	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	291	307	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran Church in America
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.
B=Primarily Black		United Presbyterian
W=Primarily White		Episcopal
		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A
(Cont.)
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

ASSOCIATE	Enrollment		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1980	1981					
Evangelical School of Theology	80	63	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	-	185	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Seminary	175	169	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Melodyland School of Theology	100	67	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Newman Theological College	179	153	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Payne Theological Seminary	30	30	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
Queen's Theological College	109	121	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Regent College	362	400	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
St. Andrew's College	46	40	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Peter's Seminary	95	92	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Stephen's College	26	43	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Vincent Seminary	50	50	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul	99	99	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	118	77	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Swedenborg School of Religion	10	17	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	71	82	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
University of Dallas Department of Theology	73	49	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	49	34	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	69	88	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	28	32	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1
ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS
1956 - 1981

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1956 and 1981. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year.

<u>School</u>	<u>Accredited Schools</u>							
	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Am. Bapt. of West ¹	159	210	171	171	185	77	189	141
Anderson	77	78	61	82	75	151	169	160
Andover Newton	194	249	336	410	462	489	463	473
Aquinas			'66-189	197	137	154	111	55
Asbury	212	242	264	405	443	597	742	750
Ashland			'66- 41	43	111	239	378	418
Atlantic ²	43	62	53	55	94	155	149	138
Austin	134	139	147	112	94	152	149	163
Bangor	100	93	111	114	123	141	94	104
Bethany	91	95	66	80	59	104	137	139
Bethel	108	110	103	207	217	399	443	461
Boston	404	406	348	372	293	288	486	526
Brite	147	148	156	148	202	216	220	213
Calvin	126	106	174	210	153	220	190	185
Candler	420	452	470	476	491	666	608	666
Cath. Theol. Union				'69-119	145	197	260	295
Catholic Univ.				'71-213	224	232	323	307
Central Baptist	200	59	53	45	65	82	106	126
Chicago	117	135	114	175	123	126	138	153

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Christ the King					'75-121	113	121	116
Christ Sem.-Seminex					'75-388	336	204	213
Christian	332	254	214	229	262	289	306	335
C.D.S.P.	133	150	108	89	82	106	104	86
Claremont	147	136	239	276	360	381	360	320
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer ³	234	268	323	301	224	183	211	214
Columbia	232	219	251	204	159	240	320	378
Concordia (MO)	794	462	672	671	766	355	724	762
Concordia (IN)			354	398	374	419	571	581
DeAndreis					'73- 51	52	30	38
Denver Conserv. Bapt.		'62- 96	101	141	175	294	398	415
DeSales					32	60	24	24
Dominican House (DC)					34	50	33	28
Dominican School (CA)					'73- 43	52	73	85
Drew	367	282	365	216	224	348	705	691
Duke	261	306	298	328	318	394	432	407
Earlham				'69- 46	55	60	91	104
Eastern Baptist	178	192	178	180	183	229	261	299
Eden	147	135	144	161	238	203	190	179
Emmanuel (Canada)	156	178	153	105	110	167	210	216
Emmanuel (TN)				'70-102	109	144	151	152
Episc. Div. Sch. ⁴	195	192	203	219	185	164	119	119
E.T.S.S.W.	84	64	28	42	43	71	76	85
Erskine	25	49	27	26	23	45	80	78
Franciscan				'71- 49	32	50	129	141
Fuller ⁵	233	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,536

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Garrett-Evangelical ⁶	565	619	504	475	434	325	324	350
General	212	208	207	168	137	144	186	216
Golden Gate	264	308	257	294	278	395	587	628
Gordon-Conwell ⁷	143	133	152	291	466	622	693	668
Goshen	32	55	55	52	54	113	136	147
G.T.U.			'67-116	135	251	314	363	376
Hartford	92	89	161	249	138	47	125	94
Harvard	194	246	251	306	335	419	386	376
Holy Cross				35	45	59	94	94
Howard	57	75	53	76	87	80	135	161
Huron	35	33	32	23	26	35	43	47
Iliff	144	130	124	118	196	285	359	356
Immac. Conc. (NJ)				'70-155	150	204	193	205
I.T.C.	73	115	104	114	173	227	284	269
Jesuit - Berkeley				79	113	272	247	216
Kenrick				'71-104	118	124	131	103
Knox	101	69	78	68	93	111	107	116
Lancaster	89	121	103	124	117	223	239	227
Lexington	147	144	130	94	110	119	161	137
Louisville	167	159	154	144	160	230	237	244
Luther	495	457	464	565	516	591	683	664
Lutheran (Chicago) ⁸	354	451	392	296	219	275	289	293
Lutheran (Gettysburg)	181	214	172	203	202	247	244	275
Lutheran (Phila.)	227	248	303	208	137	197	217	221
Lutheran (Sask.)			'66- 30	31	69	68	103	107
Lutheran Southern	118	83	127	154	138	158	167	158

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Mary Immaculate				'69- 53	56	62	42	62
Maryknoll			'66-152	102	91	175	240	223
McCormick	278	292	208	240	172	526	618	601
McGill	70	72	70	118	113	135	139	128
McMaster	43	43	35	30	24	63	67	64
Meadville/Lombard	21	27	28	27	27	37	32	35
Memphis	51	51	49	54	68	121	147	160
Mennonite Bibl.		54	57	40	49	68	70	79
Mennonite Brethren				'70- 49	64	99	141	132
Methodist (OH)			161	153	261	252	263	261
Midwestern Bapt.		'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	442
Moravian	28	39	32	33	46	60	61	78
Mount Angel				'70- 38	36	50	52	53
Mt. St. Alphonsus			'66- 70	81	94	69	57	56
Mt. St. Mary's				'69-191	128	165	65	82
Nashotah	50	102	95	75	105	92	78	79
Nazarene	194	159	158	283	292	456	499	495
New Brunswick	56	64	52	35	46	72	112	104
New Orleans	461	485	442	691	598	906	1,242	1,233
New York	132	133	89	140	116	155	208	211
No. Amer. Bapt.	31	40	31	45	55	138	155	145
Northern Bapt.	147	88	89	45	53	143	193	201
North Park	92	52	64	80	77	144	153	137
Northwestern Luth.	67	85	96	158	195	169	197	194
Notre Dame (LA)				117	185	87	67	77
Oblate (D.C.)					40	20	15	16
Oral Roberts						'78-192	204	213

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Pacific Luth.	70	86	90	110	98	136	179	200
P.S.R.	148	139	155	170	163	195	215	209
Perkins	366	379	328	390	351	459	438	436
Phillips	112	127	106	112	121	178	139	129
Pittsburgh	334	258	251	278	337	313	282	315
Pont. Josephinum				117	101	93	89	98
Presby. C.E.			'65-127	125	96	106	106	115
Princeton	463	422	506	640	627	857	810	847
Reformed				'70- 83	125	264	255	324
Regis				86	104	73	88	121
Sacred Heart					70	97	119	101
St. Augustine's				'70- 61	90	62	59	58
St. Bernard's				124	111	118	79	41
St. Charles Borromeo				'69-180	419	179	191	190
St. Francis (WI)				'69-130	163	116	85	87
St. John's Prov.				182	120	120	161	185
St. John's (CA)				'71-121	104	102	121	104
St. John's (MA)				205	172	144	100	111
St. John's (MN)				67	92	72	162	133
St. Joseph's				'69- 67	64	77	69	73
St. Mary of the Lake				'70-178	179	150	136	143
St. Mary (OH)				'69-111	146	82	64	67
St. Mary's (MD)				282	334	167	391	432
St. Meinrad				'67-152	104	160	162	149
St. Patrick's				'69-139	169	85	79	87

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Saint Paul (MO)		'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	202
St. Paul (MN)				'71-115	102	132	107	105
St. Thomas				68	87	104	125	105
St. Vladimir's			'66- 89	93	75	81	77	82
<u>San Francisco</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>587</u>	<u>903</u>	<u>962</u>	<u>1,018</u>
Seabury-Western	85	72	107	85	67	82	67	77
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)				'69-127	114	236	324	278
Seventh-day	158	123	190	270	301	381	375	367
Southeastern Bapt.	583	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,086
Southern Bapt.	1,245	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,072
<u>Southwestern Bapt.</u>	<u>1,213</u>	<u>1,173</u>	<u>1,036</u>	<u>1,735</u>	<u>2,019</u>	<u>3,202</u>	<u>3,684</u>	<u>3,837</u>
Starr King	18	29	20	27	41	44	52	52
Talbot				160	241	544	720	683
Toronto ⁹						0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	52	51	68	42	56	78	103	119
<u>Trinity Evang.</u>			'66-310	434	525	632	833	896
Trinity Lutheran ¹⁰	323	296	338	370	316	318	289	292
Union (NY)	624	632	617	665	452	410	385	401
Union (VA)	293	242	207	348	288	291	265	250
United (OH)	213	179	167	190	247	270	265	287
<u>United (MN)</u>		'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	213
Univ. Chicago Div.	197	221	302	431	237	283	249	280
Univ. Dubuque	114	143	191	226	86	148	203	183
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)					'74- 91	180	131	146
Univ. St. Michael's				'69- 72	133	221	386	297
Univ. South ¹¹	100	86	74	60	60	140	124	123

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Vancouver ¹²	30	40	83	91	53	76	126	132
Vanderbilt	214	168	154	256	270	362	293	263
Virginia (Episc.)	181	189	185	180	172	211	180	205
Virginia Union	42	23	25	32	26	47	87	91
Wartburg	213	201	202	224	203	296	237	238
Wash. Theol. Union				'69-277	275	196	281	279
Wesley	133	219	239	262	310	333	314	320
Western Evang.			'66- 60	70	90	169	146	201
Western (MI)	105	86	107	153	115	129	117	130
Weston			'66- 79	88	114	178	190	190
Wycliffe	80	56	43	46	61	88	73	66
Yale/Berkeley ¹³	531	506	481	537	427	501	473	477

FOOTNOTES

- 1 Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.
- 2 Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.
- 3 Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 4 Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 5 Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.
- 6 Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.
- 7 The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.
- 8 Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 9 The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by those individual institutions.

Footnotes (Cont.)

¹⁰Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

¹¹In 1981 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.

¹²Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.

¹³Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

Candidates for Accredited Membership

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Acadia		'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	100
Covenant							160	167
Eastern Mennonite				'71- 70	40	64	83	83
Evan. Puerto Rico	15	33	45	61	47	103	122	142
Hood	24	22	49	24	37	77	96	49
Oblate (TX)				'70- 54	64	96	87	76
Pope John XXIII				'69- 53	74	50	52	50
St. Anthony						'78- 47	41	39
Waterloo Lutheran			32	38	55	72	93	89

Associate Members

Alliance						'79- 99	150	178
Bapt. Miss. Ass'n.				'71- 26	25	54	46	36
Cincinnati Christian						126	147	170
Columbia Grad. Sch.						'78-187	291	307
Evangelical (PA)				'70- 43	41	69	80	63
Liberty Baptist ¹								185
Lincoln Christian				'71-160	139	195	175	169
Melodyland						'78-197	100	67

Associate Members (Cont.)

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>
Newman				'71-126	148	156	179	153
Payne	12	9	18	21	31	28	30	30
Queen's	57	49	57	40	41	87	109	121
Regent						'78-109	362	400
St. Andrew's					16	38	46	40
St. Peter's					'74- 59	74	95	92
St. Stephen's	25	22	18	17	0	15	26	43
St. Vincent (PA)			'67- 75	101	56	59	50	50
St. Vincent de Paul				48	32	65	99	99
SS. Cyril/Methodius				'71- 55	50	113	118	77
Swedenborg	4	5	8	4	11	9	10	17
Trinity Episcopal						'79- 58	71	82
Univ. Dallas					'74- 45	110	73	49
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)				'70-228	65	42	49	34
Univ. Winnipeg	'58- 20	26	17	41	26	44	69	88
Winebrenner			'66- 25	24	23	46	28	32

FOOTNOTE

¹ This institution became an ATS member during 1981. Since its enrollment data were not included in the 1980-81 Fact Book, the revenue/expenditures tables (AA-MM) exclude its data.

TABLE B-2
ENROLLMENT BY INDIVIDUAL DEGREE PROGRAMS

Note: Person count and full-time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1980 and Fall 1981 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education; MAR/MTS/MA for others.

Accredited Schools				
American Baptist Seminary of the West			Aquinas Institute of Theology	
	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	72 (37)	28 (20)	7 (6)	6 (5)
M.Div.	72 (63)	68 (62)	16 (15)	25 (24)
D.Min/In-min.	28 (22)	25 (13)	18 (6)	11 (4)
Non-degree	17 (12)	20 (14)	39 (24)	2 (1)
Total	189 (134)	141 (109)	14 (10)	3 (2)
			15 (12)	8 (3)
			2 (1)	0 (0)
			Total 111 (74) 55 (39)	
Anderson School of Theology			Asbury Theological Seminary	
	1980	1981	1980	1981
M.R.E.	13 (11)	18 (14)	81 (69)	104 (82)
MAR/MTS/MA	58 (44)	45 (36)	627 (536)	612 (516)
M.Div.	95 (86)	86 (76)	27 (14)	26 (13)
Non-degree	3 (1)	11 (3)	7 (4)	8 (4)
Total	169 (142)	160 (129)	Total 742 (623) 750 (615)	
Andover Newton Theological School			Ashland Theological Seminary	
	1980	1981	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (4)	11 (7)	131 (99)	175 (120)
M.Div.	241 (205)	249 (206)	201 (161)	194 (166)
D.Min/In-min.	143 (72)	139 (62)	13 (6)	19 (9)
Non-degree	40 (17)	34 (13)	33 (25)	30 (18)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (0)	3 (1)	Total 378 (291) 418 (313)	
Ph.D.	27 (17)	32 (17)		
Interns	3 (3)	5 (0)		
Total	463 (318)	473 (306)		

Atlantic School of Theology

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	35 (12)	26 (16)
M.Div.	67 (62)	62 (62)
Non-degree	36 (16)	44 (21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (4)	6 (4)
Total	149 (94)	138 (103)

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
M.Div.	71 (71)	72 (72)
D.Min/In-seq.	2 (2)	0 (0)
D.Min/In-min.	60 (22)	71 (26)
Non-degree	15 (8)	15 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (1)	2 (2)
Interns	0 (0)	3 (0)
Total	149 (104)	163 (108)

Bangor Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
M.Div.	36 (34)	46 (44)
Non-degree	58 (55)	58 (53)
Total	94 (89)	104 (97)

Bethany Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (11)	23 (15)
M.Div.	75 (65)	78 (65)
D.Min/In-min.	24 (8)	20 (7)
Non-degree	15 (5)	14 (5)
Interns	9 (9)	4 (4)
Total	137 (98)	139 (96)

Bethel Theological Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	32 (29)	43 (36)
MAR/MTS/MA	42 (31)	55 (33)
M.Div.	272 (246)	264 (209)
D.Min/In-min.	48 (16)	45 (15)
Non-degree	28 (13)	40 (18)
S.T.M./Th.M.	21 (11)	14 (7)
Total	443 (346)	461 (318)

Boston University School of Theology

	1980	1981
M.Ch.Mus.	11 (9)	8 (6)
MAR/MTS/MA	49 (40)	41 (32)
M.Div.	147 (136)	162 (148)
D.Min/In-seq.	18 (8)	18 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	107 (36)	112 (29)
Non-degree	22 (10)	24 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (3)	7 (4)
Th.D./S.T.D.	11 (7)	16 (12)
Ph.D.	116 (55)	138 (72)
Total	486 (304)	526 (313)

Brite Divinity School

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	7 (6)	8 (7)
M.Div.	152 (139)	143 (122)
D.Min/In-min.	39 (20)	42 (21)
Non-degree	14 (5)	13 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (3)	7 (5)
Total	220 (173)	213 (161)

Calvin Theological Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	15 (12)	17 (14)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	4 (4)
M.Div.	93 (86)	104 (98)
Non-degree	26 (14)	24 (15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24 (17)	18 (13)
Interns	26 (26)	18 (18)
Total	190 (160)	185 (162)

Catholic University
Department of Theology

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	97 (91)	88 (85)
S.T.B.	22 (22)	19 (19)
M.Div.	52 (51)	47 (45)
D.Min/In-seq.	8 (4)	4 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	31 (16)	33 (17)
Non-degree	26 (16)	31 (14)
S.T.L.	10 (8)	11 (11)
S.T.D.	24 (12)	23 (11)
Ph.D.	53 (33)	51 (30)
Total	323 (253)	307 (234)

Candler School of Theology

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	24 (16)	25 (17)
M.Div.	404 (381)	403 (374)
D.Min/In-seq.	10 (3)	21 (14)
D.Min/In-min.	55 (22)	89 (32)
Non-degree	19 (8)	24 (12)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	12 (4)	12 (5)
Ph.D.	84 (64)	91 (64)
Total	608 (498)	666 (519)

Central Baptist Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (9)	18 (10)
M.Div.	84 (70)	95 (69)
Non-degree	10 (5)	13 (6)
Total	106 (84)	126 (85)

Catholic Theological Union

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	36 (31)	43 (32)
M.Div.	156 (169)	188 (174)
Non-degree	46 (21)	49 (26)
M.A./M.S.	22 (22)	0 (0)
Interns	0 (0)	15 (15)
Total	260 (243)	295 (247)

Chicago Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	2 (1)
M.Div.	63 (56)	73 (68)
D.Min/In-seq.	11 (9)	9 (9)
D.Min/In-min.	33 (16)	45 (29)
Non-degree	20 (11)	14 (9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (2)	0 (0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	5 (4)	6 (2)
Interns	3 (0)	4 (0)
Total	138 (98)	153 (118)

Christ Seminary-Seminex

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	5 (5)
M.Div.	91 (79)	82 (65)
D.Min/In-seq.	0 (0)	1 (1)
D.Min/In-min.	20 (8)	41 (14)
Non-degree	34 (16)	33 (16)
S.T.M./Th.M.	28 (13)	26 (10)
Th.D./S.T.D.	5 (3)	9 (8)
Interns	20 (20)	16 (16)
Total	204 (144)	213 (135)

Claremont School of Theology

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	6 (5)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (26)	35 (17)
M.Div.	65 (64)	93 (71)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	15 (6)
D.Min/In-seq.	61 (49)	49 (28)
D.Min/In-min.	59 (12)	56 (19)
Non-degree	14 (8)	9 (3)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	10 (6)
Ph.D.	119 (38)	49 (31)
Interns	8 (5)	4 (2)
Total	360 (207)	320 (183)

Christ the King Seminary

	1980	1981
M.Div.	104 (104)	104 (104)
M.A./M.S.	17 (17)	12 (12)
Total	121 (121)	116 (116)

Colgate Rochester/Bexley/Crozer

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (8)	10 (6)
M.Div.	111 (97)	124 (106)
D.Min/In-min.	42 (20)	31 (14)
Non-degree	48 (18)	49 (20)
Total	211 (143)	214 (146)

Christian Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	27 (19)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (11)	51 (30)
M.Div.	121 (113)	109 (97)
D.Min/In-min.	52 (23)	55 (28)
Non-degree	74 (24)	104 (19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13 (9)	16 (14)
Total	306 (199)	335 (188)

Columbia Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	26 (10)	25 (19)
M.Div.	116 (104)	144 (135)
D.Min/In-seq.	15 (15)	18 (13)
D.Min/In-min.	86 (29)	106 (35)
Non-degree	33 (8)	32 (17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	34 (6)	39 (20)
Th.D./S.T.D.	5 (5)	7 (2)
Interns	5 (0)	7 (7)
Total	320 (177)	378 (248)

Church Divinity School of the Pacific

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (7)	7 (4)
M.Div.	74 (73)	64 (62)
Non-degree	16 (12)	11 (8)
Interns	7 (7)	4 (4)
Total	104 (99)	86 (78)

Concordia Seminary (MO)

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (8)	10 (10)
M.Div.	395 (406)	439 (448)
Non-degree	56 (43)	57 (42)
S.T.M./Th.M.	56 (31)	72 (41)
Th.D./S.T.D.	24 (9)	23 (12)
Interns	184 (184)	161 (161)
Total	724 (681)	762 (714)

Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	2 (1)	4 (3)
M.Div.	356 (352)	346 (338)
D.Min/In-min.	15 (12)	18 (18)
Non-degree	87 (65)	86 (77)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (6)	5 (2)
Interns	106 (106)	122 (122)
Total	571 (542)	581 (560)

DeAndreis Seminary

	1980	1981
M.Div.	30 (30)	34 (34)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	4 (4)
Total	30 (30)	38 (38)

Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	123 (89)	118 (72)
M.Div.	211 (161)	212 (159)
D.Min/In-min.	38 (13)	53 (17)
Non-degree	26 (11)	32 (13)
Total	398 (274)	415 (261)

DeSales Hall School of Theology

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.A.	24 (24)	21 (21)
Non-degree	0 (0)	3 (1)
Total	24 (24)	24 (22)

Dominican House of Studies (DC)

	1980	1981
B.D./S.T.B.	17 (17)	13 (13)
Nondeg.preord.	5 (5)	1 (1)
Non-degree	0 (0)	6 (6)
S.T.L.	8 (8)	8 (8)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3 (3)	0 (0)
Total	33 (33)	28 (28)

Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (6)	21 (15)
M.Div.	51 (48)	50 (48)
Non-degree	12 (9)	14 (11)
Total	73 (63)	85 (74)

Drew University Theological School

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (17)	15 (11)
M.Div.	154 (130)	172 (151)
D.Min/In-seq.	8 (2)	0 (0)
D.Min/In-min.	357 (148)	377 (131)
Non-degree	18 (8)	20 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (5)	8 (5)
M.A./M.S.	24 (12)	14 (10)
Ph.D.	115 (96)	85 (69)
Total	705 (418)	691 (385)

Duke University Divinity School

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	7 (6)	5 (5)
M.Div.	328 (318)	316 (281)
Non-degree	39 (12)	28 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (5)	7 (5)
M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	0 (0)
Ph.D.	51 (51)	51 (32)
Total	432 (393)	407 (336)

Earlham School of Religion

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (5)	15 (9)
M.Div.	78 (61)	76 (61)
Non-degree	6 (4)	13 (7)
Total	91 (70)	104 (77)

Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	24 (18)	32 (23)
M.Div.	132 (121)	119 (107)
D.Min/In-min.	90 (37)	120 (52)
Non-degree	15 (5)	28 (11)
Total	261 (181)	299 (193)

Eden Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	5 (5)
M.Div.	84 (78)	102 (94)
D.Min/In-min.	68 (19)	38 (30)
Non-degree	21 (10)	24 (11)
Interns	10 (10)	10 (10)
Total	190 (123)	179 (150)

Emmanuel College of Victoria University

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	9 (7)	12 (9)
M.Div.	134 (130)	122 (117)
D.Min/In-min.	6 (0)	5 (2)
Non-degree	21 (9)	30 (17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	29 (12)	25 (10)
Th.D./S.T.D.	2 (0)	10 (10)
Ph.D.	1 (0)	0 (0)
Interns	8 (8)	12 (2)
Total	210 (165)	216 (167)

Emmanuel School of Religion

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	1 (0)	1 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (19)	31 (18)
M.Div.	113 (66)	112 (66)
Non-degree	6 (3)	8 (3)
Total	151 (88)	152 (87)

Episcopal Divinity School

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (8)	7 (5)
M.Div.	100 (90)	94 (87)
D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	5 (2)
Non-degree	8 (3)	10 (5)
Interns	2 (2)	3 (3)
Total	119 (103)	119 (102)

Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (2)	9 (6)
M.Div.	60 (57)	63 (59)
Non-degree	12 (11)	13 (11)
Total	76 (70)	85 (76)

Erskine Theological Seminary				
	1980		1981	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.Div.	65	(52)	68	(48)
Non-degree	15	(5)	10	(3)
Total	80	(57)	78	(51)

Franciscan School of Theology				
	1980		1981	
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(29)	28	(24)
M.Div.	56	(55)	48	(45)
Non-degree	41	(28)	65	(51)
Total	129	(112)	141	(120)

Fuller Theological Seminary				
	1980		1981	
MAR/MTS/MA	752	(333)	727	(335)
M.Div.	506	(388)	546	(386)
D.Min/In-seq.	8	(3)	0	(0)
D.Min/In-min.	458	(177)	523	(174)
Non-degree	428	(147)	450	(197)
S.T.M./Th.M.	45	(26)	45	(42)
D.Miss.	16	(10)	7	(8)
Ph.D.	212	(162)	225	(181)
Interns	9	(0)	13	(13)
Total	2434	(1246)	2536	(1336)

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary				
	1980		1981	
M.R.E.	13	(13)	9	(9)
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(13)	17	(15)
M.Div.	204	(199)	226	(221)
D.Min/In-min.	22	(11)	26	(13)
Non-degree	10	(5)	9	(3)
Ph.D.	47	(33)	46	(28)
Interns	13	(13)	17	(17)
Total	324	(287)	350	(306)

General Theological Seminary				
	1980		1981	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(10)	12	(8)
M.Div.	125	(124)	143	(143)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	25	(7)
Non-degree	37	(25)	10	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(7)	18	(14)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3	(2)	4	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	4	(0)
Total	186	(168)	216	(184)

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary				
	1980		1981	
M.R.E.	79	(55)	74	(54)
M.Ch.Mus.	24	(24)	25	(25)
M.Div.	361	(285)	352	(309)
D.Min/In-min.	28	(9)	34	(11)
Non-degree	91	(41)	137	(89)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(1)	6	(5)
Total	587	(415)	628	(493)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary				
	1980		1981	
M.R.E.	51	(46)	45	(37)
MAR/MTS/MA	89	(80)	101	(84)
M.Div.	505	(454)	482	(400)
Non-degree	39	(35)	32	(27)
Interns	9	(9)	8	(6)
Total	693	(624)	668	(554)

Goshen Biblical Seminary				
	1980		1981	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(8)	12	(12)
M.Div.	73	(58)	79	(68)
Non-degree	52	(22)	52	(22)
Interns	3	(3)	4	(4)
Total	136	(91)	147	(106)

Graduate Theological Union

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	136 (133)	148 (143)
Non-degree	23 (12)	17 (11)
M.A./M.S.	8 (8)	5 (3)
Th.D./S.T.D.	28 (28)	26 (26)
Ph.D.	168 (165)	180 (174)
Total	363 (346)	376 (357)

Howard University Divinity School

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (20)	25 (24)
M.Div.	89 (84)	113 (104)
D.Min/In-min.	21 (16)	23 (21)
Non-degree	3 (3)	0 (0)
Total	135 (123)	161 (149)

Hartford Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	14 (8)
D.Min/In-min.	70 (23)	68 (22)
Non-degree	55 (16)	12 (3)
Total	125 (39)	94 (33)

Huron College Faculty of Theology

	1980	1981
M.Div.	43 (41)	46 (36)
Non-degree	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	43 (41)	47 (37)

Harvard Divinity School

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	132 (117)	128 (118)
M.Div.	154 (144)	153 (148)
Non-degree	22 (12)	12 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (7)	15 (11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	65 (25)	65 (27)
Interns	2 (0)	3 (0)
Total	386 (305)	376 (312)

Illiff School of Theology

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	42 (21)	35 (15)
M.Div.	210 (156)	217 (161)
D.Min/In-min.	42 (13)	27 (2)
Non-degree	27 (9)	34 (16)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (0)	0 (0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	37 (14)	14 (2)
Ph.D.	0 (0)	29 (16)
Total	359 (213)	356 (212)

Holy Cross Greek Orthodox
School of Theology

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (11)	6 (6)
M.Div.	79 (79)	82 (82)
Non-degree	4 (3)	6 (3)
Total	94 (93)	94 (91)

Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	21 (21)	32 (15)
M.Div.	140 (140)	133 (100)
Non-degree	32 (16)	40 (16)
Total	193 (177)	205 (131)

Interdenominational Theological Center			
	1980	1981	
	(FTE)	(FTE)	
M.R.E.	17 (17)	9 (9)	
M.Div.	238 (224)	235 (228)	
D.Min/In-min.	26 (9)	15 (10)	
Non-degree	2 (0)	7 (4)	
Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (0)	1 (1)	
Interns	0 (0)	2 (0)	
Total	284 (250)	269 (252)	

Lancaster Theological Seminary			
	1980	1981	
	(FTE)	(FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (14)	19 (11)	
M.Div.	89 (76)	85 (76)	
D.Min/In-min.	103 (32)	90 (33)	
Non-degree	26 (14)	33 (15)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (0)	0 (0)	
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)	
Total	239 (137)	227 (135)	

Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley			
	1980	1981	
M.Div.	89 (83)	86 (77)	
D.Min/In-min.	77 (39)	49 (25)	
Non-degree	63 (55)	65 (56)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (16)	16 (14)	
Total	247 (193)	216 (172)	

Lexington Theological Seminary			
	1980	1981	
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	2 (1)	
M.Div.	87 (85)	82 (82)	
D.Min/In-min.	63 (32)	48 (24)	
Non-degree	6 (2)	5 (2)	
Total	161 (123)	137 (109)	

Kenrick Seminary			
	1980	1981	
M.Div.	120 (120)	100 (100)	
Non-degree	11 (6)	3 (3)	
Total	131 (126)	103 (103)	

Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary			
	1980	1981	
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (2)	4 (3)	
M.Div.	154 (142)	148 (133)	
D.Min/In-min.	61 (31)	63 (32)	
Non-degree	14 (5)	24 (10)	
Interns	5 (5)	5 (5)	
Total	237 (185)	244 (183)	

Knox College			
	1980	1981	
M.Div.	72 (76)	71 (65)	
D.Min/In-min.	3 (1)	3 (1)	
Non-degree	12 (7)	12 (7)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (4)	19 (8)	
M.A./M.S.	1 (0)	3 (2)	
Th.D./S.T.D.	5 (4)	4 (4)	
Ph.D.	2 (1)	2 (1)	
Interns	1 (0)	2 (1)	
Total	107 (94)	116 (89)	

Luther Theological Seminary			
	1980	1981	
MAR/MTS/MA	48 (33)	45 (37)	
M.Div.	413 (387)	393 (364)	
D.Min/In-min.	52 (17)	53 (18)	
Non-degree	34 (29)	39 (27)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	24 (18)	18 (13)	
Interns	112 (112)	116 (116)	
Total	683 (596)	664 (575)	

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago			Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia		
	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)		1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (8)	17 (11)	MAR/MTS/MA	26 (13)	27 (18)
M.Div.	126 (125)	120 (114)	M.Div.	111 (101)	109 (99)
D.Min/In-min.	48 (15)	56 (21)	D.Min/In-min.	16 (5)	15 (5)
Non-degree	12 (8)	17 (13)	S.T.M./Th.M.	45 (14)	42 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	29 (19)	17 (10)	Interns	19 (19)	28 (28)
Th.D./S.T.D.	24 (19)	28 (24)			
Interns	36 (36)	38 (38)	Total	217 (152)	221 (162)
Total	289 (230)	293 (231)			

Lutheran Theological Seminary Saskatoon, Sask., Canada			Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
M.Div.	71 (66)	61 (60)	MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	11 (9)
Non-degree	11 (6)	14 (3)	M.Div.	98 (94)	86 (81)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (3)	8 (5)	D.Min/In-min.	27 (9)	22 (7)
Interns	15 (15)	24 (24)	Non-degree	13 (5)	9 (4)
			Interns	24 (24)	30 (30)
Total	103 (90)	107 (92)	Total	167 (136)	158 (131)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg			Mary Immaculate Seminary		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (21)	12 (11)	M.Div.	32 (32)	35 (34)
M.Div.	140 (138)	151 (150)	Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	5 (5)
D.Min/In-min.	18 (5)	22 (7)	S.T.M./Th.M.	10 (10)	21 (9)
Non-degree	13 (9)	20 (16)	Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24 (12)	36 (18)			
Interns	27 (27)	34 (34)	Total	42 (42)	62 (49)
Total	244 (212)	275 (236)			

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg			Maryknoll School of Theology		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (21)	12 (11)	MAR/MTS/MA	32 (20)	49 (38)
M.Div.	140 (138)	151 (150)	M.Div.	56 (54)	52 (51)
D.Min/In-min.	18 (5)	22 (7)	Non-degree	132 (72)	95 (74)
Non-degree	13 (9)	20 (16)	S.T.M./Th.M.	0 (0)	5 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24 (12)	36 (18)	Interns	20 (20)	22 (22)
Interns	27 (27)	34 (34)			
Total	244 (212)	275 (236)	Total	240 (166)	223 (187)

McCormick Theological Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (7)	13 (10)
M.Div.	125 (113)	135 (124)
D.Min/In-min.	445 (148)	432 (144)
Non-degree	23 (15)	11 (9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (0)	0 (0)
Interns	13 (12)	10 (10)
Total	618 (295)	601 (297)

Memphis Theological Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (6)	10 (8)
M.Div.	123 (89)	131 (139)
Non-degree	12 (3)	19 (4)
Total	147 (98)	160 (151)

McGill University
Faculty of Religious Studies

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	24 (23)	0 (0)
B.Th.	50 (45)	56 (44)
Non-degree	15 (8)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (15)	17 (15)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	20 (19)
Ph.D.	33 (32)	35 (35)
Total	139 (123)	128 (113)

Mennonite Biblical Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (7)	11 (10)
M.Div.	39 (35)	42 (37)
Non-degree	21 (13)	26 (20)
Interns	2 (2)	0 (0)
Total	70 (57)	79 (67)

McMaster Divinity College

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	14 (5)	18 (7)
M.Div.	45 (32)	40 (28)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	5 (4)
Non-degree	8 (5)	1 (1)
Total	67 (42)	64 (40)

Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	59 (46)	50 (39)
M.Div.	61 (51)	64 (53)
Non-degree	21 (7)	18 (9)
Total	141 (104)	132 (101)

Meadville/Lombard Theological School

	1980	1981
M.Div.	0 (0)	3 (2)
D.Min/In-seq.	30 (19)	26 (16)
D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	1 (0)
Interns	2 (1)	5 (5)
Total	32 (20)	35 (23)

Methodist Theological School in Ohio

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	16 (15)	18 (14)
M.Div.	213 (202)	214 (179)
D.Min/In-min.	28 (14)	26 (13)
Non-degree	6 (6)	3 (2)
Total	263 (237)	261 (208)

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	55 (41)	66 (61)
M.Div.	254 (245)	266 (224)
D.Min/In-min.	52 (26)	59 (30)
Non-degree	36 (33)	51 (36)
Total	397 (345)	442 (351)

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (20)	9 (9)
B.D./M.Div.	43 (43)	72 (72)
Non-degree	2 (2)	1 (1)
Total	65 (65)	82 (82)

Moravian Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (5)	18 (8)
M.Div.	38 (36)	43 (37)
Non-degree	13 (5)	17 (6)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	61 (47)	78 (51)

Nashotah House

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	1 (1)
M.Div.	75 (75)	66 (66)
Non-degree	2 (2)	10 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (1)	2 (1)
Total	78 (78)	79 (78)

Mount Angel Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	16 (16)	19 (19)
M.Div.	26 (26)	22 (22)
Nondeg.preord.	10 (10)	8 (8)
Non-degree	0 (0)	4 (1)
Total	52 (52)	53 (50)

Nazarene Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	62 (52)	55 (34)
MAR/MTS/MA	16 (16)	8 (6)
M.Div.	368 (349)	370 (278)
D.Min/In-min.	16 (8)	19 (9)
Non-degree	37 (26)	43 (22)
Total	499 (451)	495 (349)

Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	20 (20)	26 (16)
B.D./M.Div.	35 (35)	30 (30)
Non-degree	2 (1)	0 (0)
Total	57 (56)	56 (46)

New Brunswick Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	13 (7)	10 (4)
M.Div.	85 (75)	81 (61)
Non-degree	12 (6)	11 (3)
Interns	2 (0)	2 (2)
Total	112 (88)	104 (70)

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	205 (158)	194 (164)
M.Ch.Mus.	75 (68)	58 (52)
M.Div.	519 (470)	466 (417)
D.Min/In-min.	48 (24)	35 (18)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	32 (32)	18 (18)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	2 (2)	4 (4)
Non-degree	312 (143)	427 (195)
Th.D./S.T.D.	49 (49)	31 (31)
Total	1242 (946)	1233 (899)

North Park Theological Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	14 (13)	7 (6)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	2 (2)
M.Div.	88 (86)	91 (84)
Nondeg.preord.	6 (5)	6 (5)
Non-degree	13 (8)	7 (4)
Interns	32 (32)	24 (24)
Total	153 (144)	137 (125)

New York Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	7 (4)	13 (7)
MAR/MTS/MA	42 (17)	52 (26)
M.Div.	49 (23)	67 (31)
D.Min/In-min.	56 (28)	59 (30)
Non-degree	15 (8)	2 (1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	39 (20)	18 (9)
Total	208 (100)	211 (104)

Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (13)	17 (12)
M.Div.	109 (100)	116 (109)
D.Min/In-min.	9 (3)	12 (4)
Non-degree	10 (7)	4 (3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (4)	5 (2)
Interns	43 (43)	40 (40)
Total	197 (170)	194 (170)

North American Baptist Seminary

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	25 (20)	27 (24)
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (7)	7 (6)
M.Div.	71 (70)	78 (76)
D.Min/In-min.	33 (8)	24 (8)
Non-degree	16 (9)	9 (5)
Total	155 (114)	145 (119)

Notre Dame Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (4)	7 (6)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	7 (7)
B.D./M.Div.	49 (54)	46 (44)
Non-degree	14 (12)	17 (5)
Total	67 (70)	77 (62)

Northern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	10 (6)	14 (10)
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (7)	20 (11)
M.Div.	77 (61)	88 (62)
D.Min/In-min.	43 (15)	40 (13)
Non-degree	53 (25)	39 (16)
Total	193 (114)	201 (112)

Oblate College (DC)

	1980	1981
Nondeg.preord.	9 (9)	2 (2)
B.D./M.Div.	6 (6)	14 (14)
Total	15 (15)	16 (16)

Oral Roberts University
School of Theology

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	30 (27)	26 (23)
M.Div.	164 (147)	168 (147)
D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	12 (6)
Non-degree	10 (5)	7 (3)
Total	204 (179)	213 (179)

Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (5)	7 (6)
M.Div.	78 (77)	87 (87)
D.Min/In-min.	44 (15)	44 (15)
Non-degree	9 (7)	21 (15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16 (6)	19 (6)
Interns	25 (25)	22 (22)
Total	179 (135)	200 (151)

Pacific School of Religion

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	39 (29)	41 (30)
M.Div.	97 (91)	110 (102)
D.Min/In-min.	23 (7)	23 (8)
Non-degree	45 (39)	25 (23)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (0)	0 (0)
Interns	10 (2)	10 (1)
Total	215 (168)	209 (164)

Perkins School of Theology

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	6 (5)	11 (9)
M.Ch.Mus.	38 (34)	39 (34)
M.Div.	250 (198)	247 (190)
D.Min/In-seq.	8 (5)	5 (3)
D.Min/In-min.	18 (10)	30 (11)
Non-degree	14 (4)	13 (5)
M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	0 (0)
Ph.D.	23 (23)	23 (23)
Interns	80 (80)	68 (68)
Total	438 (360)	436 (343)

Phillips University Graduate Seminary

	1980	1981
M.Div.	94 (82)	89 (78)
D.Min/In-min.	36 (18)	35 (18)
Non-degree	9 (2)	5 (2)
Total	139 (102)	129 (98)

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	33 (22)	27 (21)
M.Div.	134 (110)	134 (116)
D.Min/In-min.	67 (22)	103 (34)
Non-degree	17 (8)	23 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	4 (3)
Ph.D.	27 (8)	24 (10)
Total	282 (172)	315 (195)

Pontifical College Josephinum

	1980	1981
B.D./M.Div.	52 (52)	48 (48)
M.A./M.S.	37 (37)	50 (50)
Total	89 (89)	98 (98)

Presbyterian School of Christian Education				
	1980		1981	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.R.E.	103	(91)	110	(96)
Non-degree	3	(2)	5	(3)
Total	106	(93)	115	(99)

Sacred Heart School of Theology				
	1980		1981	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.Div.	69	(69)	59	(56)
Non-degree	50	(50)	42	(42)
Total	119	(119)	101	(98)

Princeton Theological Seminary				
	1980		1981	
M.R.E.	36	(29)	42	(30)
M.Div.	497	(485)	520	(511)
D.Min/In-min.	137	(34)	140	(35)
Non-degree	23	(9)	20	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	66	(50)	63	(46)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	7	(6)
Ph.D.	22	(21)	35	(34)
Interns	27	(27)	20	(20)
Total	810	(657)	847	(695)

St. Augustine's Seminary				
	1980		1981	
B.D./S.T.B.	49	(49)	48	(48)
Nondeg.preord.	10	(5)	10	(5)
Total	59	(54)	58	(53)

Reformed Theological Seminary				
	1980		1981	
M.R.E.	39	(24)	90	(42)
MAR/MTS/MA	1	(1)	27	(20)
M.Div.	186	(180)	174	(172)
D.Min/In-min.	0	(0)	20	(7)
Non-degree	29	(24)	13	(8)
Total	255	(229)	324	(249)

St. Bernard's Institute				
	1980		1981	
Nondeg.preord.	5	(5)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	40	(37)	8	(3)
Non-degree	5	(2)	13	(4)
M.A./M.S.	29	(18)	20	(8)
Total	79	(62)	41	(15)

Regis College				
	1980		1981	
B.D./S.T.B.	1	(1)	2	(2)
M.Div.	27	(26)	30	(28)
D.Min/In-min.	1	(0)	1	(1)
Non-degree	31	(24)	44	(35)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24	(18)	32	(24)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	2	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	0	(0)	5	(5)
Ph.D.	4	(3)	5	(4)
Total	88	(72)	121	(101)

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary				
	1980		1981	
M.Div.	85	(85)	97	(97)
Non-degree	8	(3)	9	(5)
M.A./M.S.	98	(32)	84	(28)
Total	191	(120)	190	(130)

St. Francis Seminary				
	1980		1981	
MAR/MTS/MA	17	(8)	22	(12)
B.D./M.Div.	58	(55)	57	(56)
Non-degree	10	(3)	8	(3)
Total	85	(66)	87	(71)

St. John's Provincial Seminary			St. Mary of the Lake Seminary		
	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)		1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	5 (1)	0 (0)	B.D./M.Div.	78 (78)	80 (80)
MAR/MTS/MA	23 (18)	40 (18)	D.Min/In-min.	45 (23)	53 (27)
B.D./M.Div.	88 (85)	82 (82)	S.T.M./Th.M.	13 (13)	10 (10)
Non-degree	45 (14)	63 (12)			
Total	161 (118)	185 (112)	Total	136 (114)	143 (117)

St. John's Seminary (CA)			Saint Mary Seminary (OH)		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
Nondeg.preord.	10 (10)	8 (8)	B.D./M.Div.	58 (58)	59 (59)
B.D./M.Div.	92 (92)	73 (73)	Non-degree	6 (2)	8 (3)
Non-degree	5 (2)	5 (2)			
M.A./M.S.	14 (13)	18 (18)	Total	64 (60)	67 (62)
Total	121 (117)	104 (101)			

St. John's Seminary (MA)			St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
B.D./M.Div.	99 (99)	105 (105)	M.R.E.	13 (7)	14 (9)
M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	6 (6)	MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	60 (40)
			M.Div.	0 (0)	94 (92)
Total	100 (100)	111 (111)	B.D./M.Div.	97 (97)	0 (0)
			D.Min/In-min.	118 (59)	170 (85)
			Non-degree	57 (17)	71 (54)
			S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (18)	18 (17)
			M.A./M.S.	68 (14)	3 (3)
			Ph.D.	20 (4)	2 (1)
			Total	391 (216)	432 (301)

St. John's University School of Theology			St. Meinrad School of Theology		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	51 (43)	43 (47)	M.Div.	154 (154)	146 (146)
Nondeg.preord.	24 (24)	27 (27)	Non-degree	8 (2)	3 (1)
B.D./M.Div.	50 (50)	47 (46)			
Non-degree	37 (35)	16 (14)	Total	162 (156)	149 (147)
Total	162 (152)	133 (134)			

St. Joseph's Seminary			St. Meinrad School of Theology		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
M.Div.	62 (62)	63 (63)	M.Div.	154 (154)	146 (146)
Interns	7 (7)	10 (10)	Non-degree	8 (2)	3 (1)
Total	69 (69)	73 (73)	Total	162 (156)	149 (147)

St. Patrick's Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.Div.	20 (20)	63 (60)
B.D./M.Div.	37 (37)	0 (0)
Non-degree	22 (22)	4 (4)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	3 (3)
Interns	0 (0)	17 (17)
Total	79 (79)	87 (84)

St. Vladimir's Orthodox
Theological Seminary

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.Div.	54 (54)	63 (61)
Non-degree	18 (18)	12 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (5)	7 (5)
Total	77 (77)	82 (78)

Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist

	1980	1981
M.Div.	114 (114)	145 (141)
D.Min/In-min.	19 (6)	36 (12)
Non-degree	19 (4)	21 (15)
Total	152 (124)	202 (168)

San Francisco Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	155 (48)	193 (64)
M.Div.	157 (167)	176 (186)
D.Min/In-min.	539 (178)	562 (186)
Non-degree	17 (12)	11 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (2)	0 (0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	91 (18)	76 (17)
Total	962 (425)	1018 (461)

Saint Paul Seminary (MN)

	1980	1981
M.Div.	79 (79)	74 (73)
Non-degree	6 (4)	7 (6)
M.A./M.S.	22 (22)	24 (24)
Total	107 (105)	105 (103)

Seabury-Western Theological Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (5)	2 (2)
M.Div.	48 (47)	56 (54)
Non-degree	14 (9)	18 (10)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	67 (61)	77 (67)

St. Thomas Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (5)	8 (6)
B.D./M.Div.	82 (70)	70 (56)
Non-degree	36 (18)	27 (11)
Total	125 (93)	105 (73)

Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	253 (127)	193 (38)
B.D./M.Div.	50 (50)	58 (58)
Non-degree	3 (3)	19 (19)
Interns	18 (18)	8 (0)
Total	324 (198)	278 (115)

Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary			Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary			
	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)	1980 (FTE)		1981 (FTE)	
M.Div.	317 (294)	308 (258)	M.R.E.	1134 (754)	1151 (760)	
D.Min/In-min.	15 (9)	17 (5)	M.Ch.Mus.	309 (199)	229 (150)	
Non-degree	15 (10)	11 (4)	MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	68 (39)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (2)	3 (1)	M.Div.	1723 (1232)	1845 (1294)	
Th.D./S.T.D.	25 (10)	28 (6)	Adv.Rel.Ed.	10 (5)	14 (8)	
Total	375 (325)	367 (274)	D.Min/In-min.	105 (52)	107 (54)	
			D.R.E./Ed.D.	65 (65)	53 (53)	
			D.S.M./D.M.A.	23 (23)	22 (22)	
			Non-degree	200 (125)	230 (139)	
			Th.D./S.T.D.	2 (2)	1 (1)	
			Ph.D.	113 (113)	117 (117)	
			Total	3684 (2570)	3837 (2637)	
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary			Starr King School for the Ministry			
	1980	1981	1980		1981	
M.R.E.	57 (45)	55 (41)	M.Div.	52 (52)	52 (52)	
M.Div.	817 (708)	860 (738)	Total	52 (52)	52 (52)	
D.Min/In-min.	31 (13)	41 (14)				
Non-degree	89 (81)	85 (70)				
S.T.M./Th.M.	61 (33)	45 (36)				
Total	1055 (880)	1086 (899)	Talbot Theological Seminary			
			1980		1981	
			M.R.E.	116 (66)	113 (73)	
			MAR/MTS/MA	45 (14)	44 (18)	
			M.Div.	414 (279)	391 (256)	
			D.Min/In-min.	38 (19)	42 (14)	
			Non-degree	87 (33)	81 (30)	
			S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (7)	12 (3)	
			Total	720 (418)	683 (394)	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary			Trinity College Faculty of Divinity			
	1980	1981	1980		1981	
M.R.E.	232 (178)	253 (195)	M.Div.	74 (60)	70 (64)	
M.Ch.Mus.	233 (251)	210 (219)	D.Min/In-min.	6 (3)	5 (3)	
M.Div.	949 (786)	953 (785)	Non-degree	3 (3)	19 (8)	
D.Min/In-min.	155 (62)	168 (67)	S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (7)	17 (6)	
D.R.E./Ed.D.	5 (5)	21 (18)	M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	3 (3)	
D.S.M./D.M.A.	18 (23)	20 (23)	Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	4 (4)	
Non-degree	388 (174)	356 (186)	Ph.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (13)	11 (10)	Total	103 (75)	119 (89)	
Ph.D.	74 (64)	80 (69)				
Total	2068 (1556)	2072 (1572)				

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.R.E.	28 (23)	29 (24)
MAR/MTS/MA	109 (83)	114 (89)
M.Div.	474 (421)	493 (455)
D.Min/In-min.	107 (36)	133 (46)
Non-degree	93 (59)	102 (65)
S.T.M./Th.M.	22 (18)	25 (20)
Total	833 (640)	896 (699)

Trinity Lutheran Seminary

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	16 (12)	24 (18)
M.Div.	172 (170)	178 (175)
D.Min/In-min.	13 (7)	11 (6)
Non-degree	25 (12)	26 (9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (5)	9 (6)
Interns	55 (55)	44 (44)
Total	289 (261)	292 (258)

Union Theological Seminary (NY)

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	10 (9)	9 (7)
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (3)	7 (7)
M.Div.	181 (167)	189 (174)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	0 (0)	10 (6)
Non-degree	31 (17)	25 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (7)	19 (16)
M.A./M.S.	11 (9)	6 (6)
Ph.D.	136 (103)	133 (93)
Interns	2 (1)	3 (2)
Total	385 (316)	401 (325)

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
M.Div.	21 (21)	25 (23)
D.Min/In-seq.	162 (162)	162 (162)
D.Min/In-min.	37 (19)	23 (13)
Non-degree	8 (8)	6 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13 (13)	5 (5)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	24 (21)	28 (25)
Total	265 (244)	250 (235)

United Theological Seminary (OH)

	1980	1981
M.R.E.	11 (6)	14 (9)
M.Div.	187 (182)	186 (184)
D.Min/In-min.	50 (25)	53 (27)
Non-degree	17 (8)	27 (10)
Interns	0 (0)	7 (7)
Total	265 (221)	287 (237)

United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (15)	27 (18)
M.Div.	102 (88)	116 (108)
D.Min/In-min.	38 (13)	37 (12)
Non-degree	19 (8)	27 (12)
Interns	6 (6)	6 (6)
Total	193 (130)	213 (156)

University of Chicago Divinity School

	1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (8)	0 (0)
D.Min/In-seq.	23 (17)	27 (22)
Non-degree	13 (13)	0 (0)
M.A./M.S.	86 (72)	110 (96)
Ph.D.	117 (93)	143 (117)
Total	249 (203)	280 (235)

University of Dubuque Theological Seminary				Vancouver School of Theology					
		1980	1981			1980	1981		
		(FTE)	(FTE)			(FTE)	(FTE)		
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(5)	9	(6)	MAR/MTS/MA	22	(22)	16	(12)
M.Div.	118	(107)	115	(115)	M.Div.	76	(78)	84	(80)
D.Min/In-min.	38	(13)	39	(8)	Non-degree	12	(11)	12	(10)
Non-degree	20	(1)	19	(6)	S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(6)	17	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(1)	1	(0)	Interns	0	(0)	3	(3)
Total	203	(127)	183	(135)	Total	126	(117)	132	(113)
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology				Vanderbilt University Divinity School					
		1980	1981			1980	1981		
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	39	(31)	M.Div.	154	(135)	165	(140)
M.Div.	33	(33)	39	(39)	D.Min/In-seq.	0	(0)	2	(1)
M.A./M.S.	29	(29)	0	(0)	D.Min/In-min.	26	(21)	25	(14)
Ph.D.	69	(69)	68	(35)	Non-degree	16	(8)	19	(9)
Total	131	(131)	146	(105)	M.A./M.S.	18	(14)	14	(12)
					Ph.D.	79	(36)	38	(27)
					Total	293	(214)	263	(203)
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology				(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia					
		1980	1981			1980	1981		
M.R.E.	42	(29)	29	(26)	MAR/MTS/MA	12	(11)	18	(16)
MAR/MTS/MA	41	(27)	20	(19)	M.Div.	106	(105)	124	(123)
M.Div.	113	(107)	98	(92)	D.Min/In-min.	32	(16)	39	(20)
D.Min/In-min.	9	(5)	8	(4)	Non-degree	28	(17)	22	(10)
Non-degree	87	(32)	113	(46)	Interns	2	(2)	2	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	31	(15)	5	(4)	Total	180	(151)	205	(171)
Th.D./S.T.D.	14	(10)	6	(6)					
Ph.D.	49	(36)	18	(18)					
Total	386	(261)	297	(215)					
University of the South School of Theology				Virginia Union University School of Theology					
		1980	1981			1980	1981		
M.Div.	68	(68)	63	(63)	M.Div.	85	(82)	89	(67)
D.Min/In-min.	36	(13)	42	(15)	Non-degree	2	(1)	2	(1)
Non-degree	13	(8)	12	(7)	Total	87	(83)	91	(68)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(2)	6	(1)					
Total	124	(91)	123	(86)					

Wartburg Theological Seminary			Western Theological Seminary (MI)		
	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)		1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	10 (7)	M.R.E.	3 (2)	3 (3)
M.Div.	137 (135)	147 (140)	M.Div.	73 (71)	77 (71)
D.Min/In-min.	4 (1)	7 (2)	D.Min/In-min.	8 (3)	15 (5)
Non-degree	21 (13)	24 (19)	Non-degree	14 (6)	25 (9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (8)	9 (7)	S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (4)	2 (1)
Interns	58 (57)	41 (40)	Interns	13 (13)	8 (0)
Total	237 (219)	238 (215)	Total	117 (99)	130 (89)

Washington Theological Union			Weston School of Theology		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
M.Div./M.A.	199 (163)	227 (115)	MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	2 (2)
Nondeg.preord.	11 (11)	5 (3)	M.Div.	105 (98)	98 (93)
Non-degree	71 (47)	47 (24)	D.Min/In-min.	11 (6)	11 (6)
Total	281 (221)	279 (142)	Non-degree	65 (38)	71 (45)
			S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (4)	8 (7)
			Total	190 (149)	190 (153)

Wesley Theological Seminary			Wycliffe College		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
M.R.E.	17 (14)	12 (9)	M.Div./M.Rel.	50 (38)	35 (30)
MAR/MTS/MA	24 (18)	20 (9)	D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	1 (1)
M.Div.	225 (224)	234 (167)	Non-degree	21 (5)	20 (9)
D.Min/In-min.	29 (15)	37 (19)	S.T.M./Th.M.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Non-degree	19 (1)	17 (6)	M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	314 (272)	320 (210)	Th.D./S.T.D.	2 (2)	6 (6)
			Ph.D.	0 (0)	2 (2)
			Total	73 (45)	66 (50)

Western Evangelical Seminary			Yale University Divinity School		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	46 (29)	59 (40)	MAR/MTS/MA	57 (54)	63 (59)
M.Div.	98 (76)	99 (79)	M.Div.	331 (321)	314 (290)
D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	18 (6)	Research fellow	29 (29)	30 (30)
Non-degree	2 (1)	25 (9)	Non-degree	10 (3)	13 (5)
Total	146 (106)	201 (134)	S.T.M./Th.M.	32 (23)	34 (27)
			Interns	14 (14)	23 (23)
			Total	473 (444)	477 (434)

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Acadia Divinity College				Hood Theological Seminary						
	1980		1981			1980		1981		
	(FTE)		(FTE)			(FTE)		(FTE)		
M.R.E.	10	(9)	6	(5)	M.R.E.	5	(4)	3	(3)	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	1	(1)	M.Div.	37	(39)	41	(33)	
M.Div.	57	(54)	57	(56)	Non-degree	54	(21)	5	(2)	
Non-degree	24	(14)	32	(17)	Total	96	(64)	49	(38)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	8	(4)	4	(2)						
Total	99	(81)	100	(81)	Oblate School of Theology (TX)					
						1980		1981		
Covenant Theological Seminary										
	1980		1981		MAR/MTS/MA	26	(12)	22	(16)	
MAR/MTS/MA	16	(11)	14	(13)	Nondeg. preord.	9	(9)	8	(7)	
M.Div.	120	(98)	112	(92)	B.D./M.Div.	41	(39)	28	(25)	
D.Min/In-min.	10	(3)	12	(3)	Non-degree	7	(1)	14	(1)	
Non-degree	8	(5)	14	(4)	Interns	4	(0)	4	(3)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(2)	15	(11)	Total	87	(61)	76	(52)	
Interns	2	(0)	0	(0)						
Total	160	(119)	167	(123)	Pope John XXIII National Seminary					
						1980		1981		
Eastern Mennonite Seminary										
	1980		1981		B.D./M.Div.	52	(52)	35	(35)	
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(2)	6	(5)	Non-degree	0	(0)	15	(15)	
B.D./S.T.B.	24	(19)	18	(16)	Total	52	(52)	50	(50)	
M.Div.	49	(37)	48	(34)						
Non-degree	7	(6)	9	(6)	St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary					
Interns	1	(0)	2	(0)		1980		1981		
Total	83	(64)	83	(61)	B.D./M.Div.	35	(35)	32	(32)	
					Non-degree	6	(2)	7	(5)	
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico						Total	41	(37)	39	(37)
	1980		1981							
MAR/MTS/MA	29	(15)	49	(21)	Waterloo Lutheran Seminary					
M.Div.	86	(68)	89	(68)		1980		1981		
Non-degree	7	(2)	4	(1)	MAR/MTS/MA	18	(7)	21	(9)	
Total	122	(85)	142	(90)	M.Div.	55	(39)	50	(31)	
					Non-degree	7	(4)	5	(2)	
					S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(1)	6	(5)	
					Interns	10	(10)	7	(7)	
					Total	93	(61)	89	(54)	

Associate Members

Alliance Theological Seminary			Evangelical School of Theology		
	1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)		1980 (FTE)	1981 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	72 (53)	50 (36)	MAR/MTS/MA	7 (7)	9 (5)
M.Div.	51 (44)	86 (83)	M.Div.	43 (33)	48 (31)
Non-degree	22 (6)	40 (10)	Non-degree	30 (9)	6 (3)
Interns	5 (5)	2 (0)			
Total	150 (108)	178 (129)	Total	80 (49)	63 (39)

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary			Liberty Baptist Seminary		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
M.R.E.	4 (3)	8 (6)	M.R.E.		46 (30)
M.Div.	27 (23)	18 (16)	MAR/MTS/MA		57 (37)
Non-degree	15 (7)	10 (3)	M.Div.		81 (55)
			Non-degree		1 (1)
Total	46 (33)	36 (25)	Total		185 (123)

Cincinnati Christian Seminary			Lincoln Christian Seminary		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
M.R.E.	20 (10)	21 (8)	M.R.E.	4 (3)	6 (4)
MAR/MTS/MA	77 (35)	82 (44)	MAR/MTS/MA	64 (34)	66 (32)
M.Div.	44 (31)	48 (37)	M.Div.	90 (68)	77 (55)
Non-degree	6 (2)	19 (6)	Non-degree	17 (8)	20 (7)
Total	147 (78)	170 (95)	Total	175 (113)	169 (98)

Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Mission			Melodyland School of Theology		
	1980	1981		1980	1981
MAR/MTS/MA	90 (80)	89 (66)	M.R.E.	5 (3)	0 (0)
M.Div.	111 (106)	109 (90)	M.Soc.Work	19 (12)	0 (0)
Non-degree	90 (78)	109 (79)	MAR/MTS/MA	10 (6)	12 (6)
			M.Div.	63 (48)	55 (39)
			Non-degree	3 (1)	0 (0)
Total	291 (264)	307 (235)	Total	100 (70)	67 (45)

Newman Theological College				St. Peter's Seminary								
	1980		1981			1980		1981				
	(FTE)		(FTE)			(FTE)		(FTE)				
M.R.E.	37	(15)	33	(14)	M.Div.	76	(68)	75	(55)			
MAR/MTS/MA	35	(25)	27	(22)	Interns	19	(10)	17	(9)			
Nondeg. preord.	9	(8)	5	(5)	Total	95	(78)	92	(64)			
Non-degree	92	(51)	81	(51)								
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(4)	7	(4)								
Total	179	(103)	153	(96)	St. Stephen's College							
Payne Theological Seminary				1980				1981				
	1980		1981		D.Min/In-min.	18	(5)	24	(6)			
	(FTE)		(FTE)		Non-degree	1	(1)	11	(6)			
M.Div.	30	(29)	29	(23)	S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(2)	8	(3)			
Non-degree	0	(0)	1	(1)	Total	26	(8)	43	(15)			
Total	30	(29)	30	(24)	St. Vincent Seminary							
Queen's Theological College				1980				1981				
	1980		1981		MAR/MTS/MA	9	(6)	6	(5)			
	(FTE)		(FTE)		M.Div.	30	(26)	27	(27)			
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	6	(1)	Nondeg. preord.	11	(10)	9	(9)			
B.D./S.T.B.	10	(9)	6	(6)	Non-degree	0	(0)	8	(3)			
M.Div.	71	(68)	74	(71)	Total	50	(42)	50	(44)			
Non-degree	19	(10)	21	(12)	Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul							
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(2)	14	(5)	1980				1981			
Total	109	(92)	121	(95)		1980		1981				
Regent College				1980				1981				
	1980		1981		MAR/MTS/MA	9	(9)	9	(3)			
	(FTE)		(FTE)		B.D./M.Div.	73	(73)	79	(79)			
MAR/MTS/MA	64	(48)	65	(64)	S.T.M./Th.M.	17	(17)	11	(11)			
M.Div.	21	(23)	40	(39)	Total	99	(99)	99	(93)			
Non-degree	277	(176)	295	(163)	SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary							
Total	362	(247)	400	(266)	1980				1981			
St. Andrew's College				1980				1981				
	1980		1981		M.R.E.	30	(10)	29	(13)			
	(FTE)		(FTE)		M.Div.	38	(29)	16	(8)			
M.Div.	24	(22)	26	(23)	Nondeg. preord.	4	(1)	0	(0)			
Non-degree	8	(3)	6	(4)	Non-degree	46	(12)	32	(12)			
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	2	(0)	Total	118	(52)	77	(33)			
Interns	11	(11)	6	(6)								
Total	46	(39)	40	(33)								

Swedenborg School of Religion				University of St. Thomas School of Theology					
	1980 (FTE)		1981 (FTE)			1980 (FTE)		1981 (FTE)	
Nondeg.preord.	9	(9)	13	(13)					
Non-degree	1	(1)	4	(1)	M.R.E.	11	(6)	2	(0)
Total	10	(10)	17	(14)	MAR/MTS/MA	4	(3)	8	(3)
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry				University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology					
	1980		1981			1980		1981	
M.Div.	45	(44)	48	(47)	M.Div.	3	(1)	4	(1)
Non-degree	26	(11)	28	(13)	Non-degree	48	(15)	72	(24)
Interns	0	(0)	6	(0)	S.T.M./Th.M.	18	(6)	12	(3)
Total	71	(55)	82	(60)	Total	69	(22)	88	(28)
University of Dallas Graduate Department of Theology				Winebrenner Theological Seminary					
	1980		1981			1980		1981	
M.R.E.	6	(3)	4	(4)	M.Div.	24	(15)	27	(19)
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(14)	6	(5)	Non-degree	4	(2)	5	(3)
M.Div.	48	(48)	30	(30)	Total	28	(17)	32	(22)
Ph.D.	5	(3)	9	(9)					
Total	73	(68)	49	(48)					

TABLE C-1, ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT			
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+			FORMAL	OTHER				
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS													
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	9	65	46	23	19	117	23	14	126	60	60	5	135
B. M.C.M.						2639	95	54	2480	17543	976	12	2522
C. M.S.W.		14	1	39	530	569	1	47	522	486	83		569
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		693	450	1103	1504	3428	522	282	5668	15276	2374	25	3925
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	190	2728	5013	4562	9746	21073	1166	2248	19991	10970	11269	507	21732
C. ADV. R.E.					14	14		14		14			14
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	13	11	25	45		81	13	35	59		94		94
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	26		201	72	39	348		73	265	259	79		338
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	25	291	1215	811	2892	5198	36	331	4903	2800	2434	38	5196
E. D.R.E./ED.D				10	92	102		102		74	28		102
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				46		46		46		42	4		46
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
	19	175	302	327	1124	1436	311	10	1737	567	1180		1747
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	26	538	697	667	1076	2596	406	186	2816	1026	1976	15	2987
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	308	4399	8301	7937	19019	37390	2574	3322	56642	19372	20592	597	39367
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		33	20			53		31	22	8	45		53
C. M.A./M.S.	10	130	252	156	317	1002	61	123	740	346	519		863
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		27	125	21	22	195		148	47	14	181		195
E. PH.D.		14	86	140	166	406		107	299	313	93	1	405
		15	181	567	771	1534		495	1039	666	848		1534
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	10	219	664	882	1276	2990	61	904	2147	1345	1706	1	3050
9. INTERNS													
	11	94	378	130	450	1040	23	106	957	676	387	2	1061
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
	329	4712	9343	8949	20745	41470	26548	4332	39746	21393	25685	600	43478
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES													
	29	269	156	139	349	816	96	44	848	315	597	26	886
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES													
		11	23	21	63	135	3		118	64	54		118
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA													
	11	147	398	631	780	1601	116	172	1545	703	1014	32	1685
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS													
	109	1318	2785	2502	6501	10266	1049	1306	10009	5340	5975	166	11149
15. AUDITORS													
	15	247	321	199	565	1207	139	37	1309	529	817	3	1343
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION													
	475	4565	14010	4104	6521	24566	1109	3019	26056	16125	13850	334	29341

TABLE C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	2	4	22	17	26	69	2	3	68	39	32	11	60
B. M.C.M.				1	1	2		1	1	1	1		2
C. M.S.W.			1			1			1		1		1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		12	23	66	41	187	5	41	151	102	90	25	167
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	73	173	619	507	246	1355	83	254	1164	850	568	487	931
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1	11	6			17	1		18	7	11		18
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			5	5	3	13		6	7	5	8		13
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		13	105	281	80	226		36	190	149	77	37	109
E. D.R.E./ED.D				3		3			1		1		1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
	2	6	6	19	62	89	6		95	42	53		95
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	9	23	80	29	57	183	10	14	184	95	103	13	185
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			11	4	6	21		2	19	6	15		21
C. M.A./M.S.	1		4		2	7		4	3	1	6		7
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			3	3	5	11		8	3	11	3	1	10
E. PH.D.		1	5	58	23	67		21	46	22	45		67
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	3	1	23	65	36	106		35	71	40	66	3	105
9. INTERNS													
	1	1	8	8	3	20	1	5	16	15	6	2	19
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
	90	246	950	1330	585	2262	109	396	1975	1327	1044	576	1795

TABLE C-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER						
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	6	581	2667	1773	8226	1271	59	39	1291	700	630	5	1325
B. M.C.M.													
C. M.S.W.		14		23	139	162		28	134	142	20		162
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	5	350	424	492	630	14	172	145	14	904	14	9	14
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
	44	671	1353	1149	1242	21	4	21	4	1	24		25
B. H.DIV.						4096	163	735	3724	2399	2060	74	4385
C. ADV. R.E.					5	5		5	5	5			5
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
	6	1	13	8		22	4	4	22		26		26
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	3	32	28			62	1		63	24	39		63
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	4		70	10	9	93		27	66	68	25		93
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		26	73	148	132	384		28	356	181	203		384
E. D.R.E./E.D.				4	12	16			16	9	7		16
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					8	8			8	7	1		8
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
	10	61	114	127	235	402	145	2	545	123	424		547
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	27	344	553	354	426	1442	267	90	1619	666	1043	6	1703
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
	103	1581	2900	2489	3669	9927	815	1117	9625	5229	5513	74	10648
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
	3	5	4			9		5	4	1	8		9
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		24	33	31	16	93	10	27	76	37	66		103
C. M.A./M.S.	11	14	100	7	9	141		52	89	18	123		141
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		8	8	33	12	63		30	31	55	6	1	60
E. PH.D.	5	25	60	182	148	415	5	174	246	174	246		420
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	17	76	203	253	185	719	15	288	446	285	449	1	733
9. INTERNS													
	5	15	100	44	63	201	6	36	171	140	67		207
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
	125	1672	3203	2746	3897	10847	836	1441	10242	5624	6029	95	11588

TABLE C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+					
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		6	2	1	16	24	25	9	16	25
B. M.C.M.					3	3	3	3		3
C. M.S.W.										
D. M.A./M.A.B./M.T.S.	1	77	291	21	54	125	173	46	135	181
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										
B. M.DIV.	6	149	75	58	101	243	356	157	232	337
C. ADV. R.E.										
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	6	8	8	47	4	4	8	4	4	8
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						62	109	30	79	109
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY						6	6	3	3	6
E. D.B.E./ED.D						42	45	25	22	47
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						1	1	1	1	1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE						44	46	7	39	46
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	31	20	7	25	69	82	37	47	84
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	14	370	146	100	269	673	854	321	578	897
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.A.T.M./TH.M.		4	1	1	1	3	6		6	6
C. M.A./M.S.		12	2			14	14	3	11	14
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			3	4		7	4	6	1	7
E. PH.D.			10	6		16	14	7	9	16
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		16	6	14	7	50	58	16	27	43
9. INTERNS	1	4	4	1	3	12	12	7	6	13
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	15	390	156	115	279	724	904	344	611	943

TABLE C-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+						
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
B. M.C.M.		2	12	3	23	34	4	1	37	8	38
C. M.S.W.					4	4		1	3	1	4
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	2	7	13	18	58	185	13	4	94	23	98
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
B. M.DIV.	2	45	43	51	121	293	21	17	245	77	262
C. ADV. R.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2	3		1		4	2		6	1	6
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		14				14			14	5	14
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		4	12	16	60	5			5	5	5
E. D.R.E./ED.D				1		93	1	3	91	43	94
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						1			1	1	1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	7	5	23	34	133	17		35	2	35
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	7	188	185	137	313	553	77	27	603	173	630
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			12	2	12	26	6	1	30	10	31
C. M.A./M.S.		1	2			3		2	1	3	3
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1	3	6	3	13		4	9	9	13
E. PH.D.				6	29	35		6	39	10	35
B. GRADUATE TOTAL											
9. INTERNS		2	17	14	49	76	6	13	69	29	82
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											
	7	91	103	153	360	633	83	40	676	203	716

TABLE C-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
B. M.C.M.	13	75	212	219	1,578	1808	37	66	1859	1102	793	12	1883
C. M.S.W.				56	452	486		60	466	609	77		486
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	13	551	721	963	851	7665	399	366	2693	1,525	1704	74	3035
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	255	3318	5107	5983	15480	39801	1077	2090	18743	10219	10659	455	20423
C. ADV. R.E.						0				0			
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	139	872	314	36		117	59	34	117	18	133		151
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	16	195	16	66		1154	171	1325	1325	676	109		1325
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	6	140	567	615	1003	2130	9	149	1990	1156	983	80	2109
E. D.R.E./ED.D				5	187	94		96	96	71	23		94
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				69		69		69	69	69	6		69
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	27	196	219	265	728	1142	293	9	1426	409	1036		1435
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	505	5710	7935	6295	13279	31425	2269	2976	30743	16364	17310	529	33145
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	11	119	169	130	256	35		27	0	5	37		35
C. M.A./M.S.	12	140	137	18	17	607	68	187	562	261	390		651
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		19	78	74	185	256		430	194	51	293		324
E. PH.D.	9	85	164	459	606	1227	3	69	187	193	54	1	255
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
9. INTERNS	11	115	336	118	941	1009	24	25	939	654	374		1024
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	548	6146	8070	7067	14611	59271	2376	3784	33510	18115	19139	530	36774

TABLE D-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1981)

	CANADA		CANADA		BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		LUTHERAN		UNITED		U.S.		PROTEST		ROMAN		UNITED	
	RMN.CATH	UNITED	BAPTIST	AMERICAN	SOUTHERN	CHURCH	LCA	METH.	PRES.	PRES.	CH.CHR	NONDENOM.	EPISCOP	CATHOLIC	INTER OR					
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	42	17	1793	11	12	4	6	482	279											
B. M.C.M.			527																	
C. M.S.W.																				
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	47	1	108	53	112	135	246	56	1766											
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	50							32												
B. M.DIV.	203	226	5813	4742	719	241	1228	721	1658	671	4157									
C. ADV. R.E.					14															
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	15						15		25	74	30									
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										1366										
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							93		180	4	29									
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	9	28	216	844	171	200	1339	86	327	349	854									
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					92						30									
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					46															
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	25	39	3	998	5	1	1	37	187	66	161									
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	203	101	148	288	127	71	229	97	702	124	740									
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	624	419	1072	9007	1073	814	3763	1022	5182	1283	8026									
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS																				
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE																				
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	44	61	62	62	125	46	68	26	108	3	143									
C. M.A./M.S.	2					1	7		279		135									
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	11	10	32	32	283	45	76	6	23	6	99									
E. PH.D.	23		197	197	512		59		138	32	719									
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	80	71	291	291	153	82	210	30	498	41	1096									
9. INTERNS	17	18			199	10	35	20	60	25	64									
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	721	508	1072	9298	1430	906	3208	1072	5760	1349	9186									
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	94	27	41	219	9	3	23	22	115	75	157									
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES			8	42	4						16									
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	14	2	24	240	26	27	234	63	163	10	467									
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	211	98	325	1941	351	242	417	328	1316	206	2336									
15. AUDITORS	82	12	27	130	11	27	117	81	424	105	277									
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION		735	363	763	6298	1925	4826	900	1320	1030	3614									

TABLE D-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1981)

	CANADA R.M.N.CATH	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP CATHOLIC	ROMAN CATHOLIC	CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
		2	22	4		8			1			21
			1			1						
		13		1	17	14	5	13	4	2		180
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
		157	92	29	17	212	4	70	17	19	40	493
										1		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
						3			2			
										18		
							1				1	3
		18	2	4		55	6	58	1	2	20	581
												1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
		1	31						3	3	1	29
		1	35	5	4	14	4	15	3	6	8	60
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
		1	151	44	33	315	20	155	26	56	72	745
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
				2	4	2	3	1		1		8
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
										1		4
C. M.A./M.S.												
											2	4
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
										3	2	54
E. PH.D.												
				2	4	54	3	4		5	4	50
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
9. INTERNS												
				2		6	1			2	1	5
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
		1	223	46	44	755	24	159	26	63	77	800

TABLE E-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1961)
(Includes All Schools)

ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV. S. T. M.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN. / P. D.	TH. D. / P. D.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS												
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.B.E.	105	65	209	105	193	659	1166	1183	2688	17	637	1739
B. M.C.M.		8				268	568	25			25	596
C. M.S.W.			16	1					16			
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	177	175	580	853	279	586	300	1413	229	96	1316	1823
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	1065	1680	3496	3868	2939	5621	3118	2432	3066	577	9630	9766
C. ADV. R.E.						14						14
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	20	65	67	6	27	7	8	25	72	6		70
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		140	163	620	147	125	98	73	1007	105	80	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	67	535	1270	1020	653	762	577	1376			2675	3059
E. D.R.E./ED.D			10			39	53					102
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						24	22					66
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	572	217	603	720	329	676	213	777	651	151	1118	1489
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	35			7565	6463	9576	5867	6586	6063	981	15621	19163
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	192	67	128	102	140	126	9	91		92	531	513
C. M.A./M.S.	29	6	146	164	27	16		33	215	6	2	203
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	38	81	77	62	32	29	15	109				640
E. PH.D.	38	170	330	257	3	260	128	626				1686
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
9. INTERNS	527	376	781	590	217	679	202	699	215	98	353	2585
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	203	181	52	125	112	201	51	219	120	32	151	315
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	1		3	16	21	48	16	15	11		66	60
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	185	112	251	356	125	246	115	555	201	57	520	987
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	2081	1602	1593	2697	1352	3322	1662	1916	1766	305	6773	6723
15. AUDITORS	118	170	385	633	167	212	160	257	353	89	732	632
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	1906	676	6561	6135	3692	6366	3677	2400	8984	1018	11675	13079

TABLE E-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGIONS (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.		2	9	8	10	26	14	2
C. M.S.W.				1		1	1	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	18		71	46	5	17	3	32
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.		70	324	231	55	566	92	77
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	1	10	1	3	1	3
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		2		3		3		5
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	14	82		56	14	28	8	24
E. D.R.E./ED.D			1					
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	2	3	24	2	25	5	32
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	5	25	57	13	40	5	52
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	6	115	520	437	100	710	128	228
C. M.A./M.S.		1	11	2		3	1	3
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		8	3	2		2		
E. PH.D.		8	21	14		6	2	16
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
9. INTERNS	17	35	20	12	3	19		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	1	6	1	1	3	5	3
	6	134	556	463	101	725	136	250

TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGIONS (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</u>	58	29	217	97	79	319	457	74
B. M.C.M.		5				75	70	12
C. M.S.W.			14					
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	72	157	248	297	133	282	133	579
2. <u>THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</u>	21		1			3		
B. M.DIV.	237	564	684	657	418	814	361	474
C. ADV. R.E.							5	
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</u>								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		8	13	1				4
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		9	2	32	1	1	27	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3	45	125	60	28	16	8	99
E. D.R.E./ED.D			4			8	4	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						4	4	
4. <u>CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE</u>	86	19	52	36	24	235	24	71
5. <u>SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED</u>	309	95	278	294	131	222	98	282
6. <u>PROFESSIONAL TOTAL</u>	836	931	1838	1501	814	2927	1192	1603
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	5				4			
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	27	18	36	3	4	9	2	4
C. M.A./M.S.	10		79	38	2	7		5
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	11	24	1	2		10	4	9
E. PH.D.	12	55	92	77	1	42	23	118
8. <u>GRADUATE TOTAL</u>	65	97	208	120	11	68	29	136
9. <u>INTERNS</u>	13	18	30	40	60	5	22	19
10. <u>TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS</u>	914	1046	2076	1661	885	3100	1243	1758

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGIONS (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RRY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.			6	3	1	2	8	5
C. M.S.W.						1	2	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	8	26	8		53	6	79
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	3	23	56	59	16	106	55	73
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	7	19	5	35	18	23
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						3		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	10	16			2	16
E. D.R.E./ED.D			1					
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	2			5	1	30	4	4
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	1	1	8	14		5	12	43
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	7	35	114	124	23	235	111	250
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			2			4		
C. M.A./M.S.		1		6	1			6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2	1	4				
E. PH.D.		2	3				1	10
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
		5	6	10	1	4	1	16
9. INTERNS								
			3		3		3	4
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	7	40	123	134	27	239	115	270

TABLE E-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGIONS (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
	1		6	5	3	7	6	12
B. M.C.M.								
		1						3
C. M.S.W.								
			8	4	4	2	5	66
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.								
	3							
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
	12	15	32	34	30	13	20	106
B. M.DIV.								
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
	1	1	1					3
B. TH.B./M.DIV.								
				4	6		1	3
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY								
		2	11	20	2	2	4	53
E. D.R.E./ED.D								
			1					
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	16	3		3	1	1	1	10
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	17	1	5	2		3	4	33
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	56	26	64	70	46	28	41	299
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.								
	1		4	2	6	4		14
C. M.A./M.S.								
				3				
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
	3	1	1	2	1		1	4
E. PH.D.								
		5	6			1		16
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	4	6	11	7	7	5	1	44
9. INTERNS								
			1	1				2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	60	32	75	78	53	33	42	345

TABLE E-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1981)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.	61	37	116	126	154	489	785	127
C. M.S.W.		6				271	184	25
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	144	319	410	577	219	427	145	778
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	100		32			16		
C. ADV. R.E.	937	1497	2982	3606	2627	4891	2302	1996
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	14	63	27	9	27	7	7	22
C. D.MIN.: IM-SEQUENCE		140	158	605	145	123	81	73
D. D.MIN.: IM-MINISTRY		2	2	67	1	190	3	28
E. D.R.E./ED.D	18	121	482	407	169	320	155	467
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.			5			36	53	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	222	68	101	185	91	480	126	162
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1708	2348	4609	5845	3507	7457	4044	4054
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.H./TR.M.	28				7			
C. M.A./M.S.	103	69	173	76	85	88	7	70
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	26	6	73	150	25	14		30
E. PH.D.	30	39	14	31	20	64	3	50
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
9. INTERNS	30	89	256	180	3	122	165	386
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	227	183	496	437	140	358	175	536
	51	30	90	303	373	44	71	59
	1986	2563	5195	6290	9120	7461	6290	4699

TABLE F-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1980-81
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS														
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.														
B. M.C.M.	7	42	107	67	615	782	56	12	326	475	363	8	830	
C. M.S.W.				17	173	190		22	168	164	26		190	
D. M.A./M.A.B./M.T.S.	11	245	293	347	379	1132	143	162	1113	508	767	3	1272	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.														
B. M.DIV.	6	52		2	5	48	17	27	38	18	47		65	
C. ADV. R.E.	64	978	1552	1199	2498	5987	304	664	5627	3043	3248	114	6177	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE														
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	9	25				22	12	3	31	3	31		34	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	102	213	76			350	41		391	188	203		391	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	5	2	42	24	7	80		17	63	56	24		80	
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		63	270	158	445	936		66	870	567	369		923	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				13		13			13	9	4		13	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE														
	14	78	156	158	225	447	184		631	214	417	9	622	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED														
	4	29	66			95	4		99	32	67		99	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL														
	222	1730	3762	1972	4366	10088	764	973	9879	5283	5569	147	10705	
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS														
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE														
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	6	42	98	57	124	26	8	26	285	2	24		26	
C. M.A./M.S.	24	47	125	21	8	319		42	285	94	233		327	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	2	6	7	19	45	223		73	150	58	165		223	
E. PH.D.		22	46	61	101	79		12	67	42	37		79	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL														
	32	141	274	158	280	230	8	84	146	83	147		230	
9. INTERNS														
						877		237	648	279	606		885	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS														
	254	1871	2836	2130	4646	10965	772	3210	10527	5562	6175	147	11590	

TABLE F-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1980-81
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER		FORMAL	OTHER			
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	1	20	55	29	219	303	21	6	318	187	137	2	322
B. M.C.M.					35	45		13	32	41	4		45
C. M.S.W.		2					2		2		2		2
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	3	111	102	142	122	435	45	74	406	248	232	3	477
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	6	167	308	252	271	968	36	185	819	532	472	10	994
C. ADV. R.E.					1	1			1	1			1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		1	3			4			4	1	3		4
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	4		8	10	2	24		5	19	15	9		24
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		10	13	13	9	45		1	44	29	16		45
E. D.R.E./ED.D				3	3	3			3	2	1		3
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				1	1	1			1	1			1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
	2	29	74	53	25	116	67		183	61	122	2	181
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	1	4	3		7	7	1		8	7	1		8
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	17	354	566	509	688	1979	175	291	1843	1125	1009	17	2117
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		5			1	6		6	6	1	5		6
C. M.A./M.S.	10	12	65	6	1	94		6	29	13	22		35
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				5	2	7		28	66	18	76		94
E. PH.D.		5	10	12	11	38		6	1	7			7
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	10	30	91	28	21	180		61	119	48	132		180
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
	27	384	657	537	709	2139	175	352	1962	1173	1141	17	2297

TABLE G-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1980-81
DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NORDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
			2							3		1
			1									
B. M.C.H.												
C. M.S.W.												
		4		1		2				7		11
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
		6	11	1	1	3		1		14		38
B. M.DIV.												
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
										5		
										13		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY												
							1	2			2	1
E. D.R.E./ED.D												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
			7									
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
		10	21	1	1	5	1	3	1	42	2	51
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
												2
C. M.A./M.S.												
										1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
												1
E. PH.D.												
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
										1		3
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
		10	21	1	1	5	1	3	1	43	2	56

TABLE H-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1980-81 BY REGIONS

NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

	(Includes All Schools)										(Accredited Schools Only)			
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.		
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS														
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.														
	42	26	49	62	34	241	312	72	66	5	179	532		
		5				99	80	6			6	184		
								3						
	57	139	158	277	113	128	98	305	217	32	412	471		
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.														
	38		18	5		4			10	6	5	27		
	283	943	823	1053	784	1546	727	632	756	160	2522	2549		
							1					1		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE														
	3		9	6			3	13	22					
		27	133	109	56	17	27	22	308	17	25			
		3	3	13		37	6	16			5	75		
	7	58	173	216	56	185	82	159			433	503		
						5	8					13		
						4	1					5		
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE														
	134	8	108	53	48	171	38	71	46	76	148	177		
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED														
	1	11	4	63	4	12	4		75	1	19			
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL														
	567	770	1478	1857	1075	2449	1387	1299	1500	297	3754	4537		
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS														
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE														
	24	2										26		
	34	30	117	51	29	93	3	40		32	107	180		
	12	1	100	48	18	30		14	92	1		130		
	2	8	4	3	11	11	6	34		2		77		
	22	8	38	43		49	19	51				230		
B. GRADUATE TOTAL														
	94	49	259	145	58	113	28	139	92	35	107	643		
9. INTERNS														
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS														
	661	769	1737	2002	1173	2562	1415	1433	1592	332	3863	5180		

TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1980-81 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MIN.	PAC. WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
I. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.		1	1	6		13	3	1
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	4	13	10	1	3		6
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.		18	70	43	8	133	23	12
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.								
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1	2		2	1	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			21	10		7		3
E. D.R.E./ED.D								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED				3	1	9		6
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	1	23	106	74	10	157	28	28
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		2	3	3				4
C. M.A./M.S.			1			1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								3
E. PH.D.			2	2			1	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
9. INTERNS		2	6	5		1	1	7
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	1	25	112	79	10	154	29	35

TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1980-81 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
	29	10	23	36	7	103	96	20
B. M.C.M.		3				25	16	1
C. M.S.W.								2
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	17	68	54	90	48	75	33	95
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
	10							
B. M.DIV.	82	146	192	123	85	195	67	114
C. ADV. R.E.								1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				3				1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		2		7		5	2	8
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		5	10	9	6	2		13
E. D.R.E./ED.D						1	2	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	45	1	48	11	3	39	5	31
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
		4	1	1		2		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	183	239	328	280	149	448	223	284
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	5	1						
C. M.A./M.S.	9	2	10	3	2	4		5
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	5		57	19	5	8		
E. PH.D.	6		8	8		6		1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	25	9	75	30	7	18		16
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	208	248	403	310	156	466	223	300

TABLE H-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
DURING 1980-81 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.					3	1	2	3
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	2	1	3	3	1			15
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	6	1	6	11	4	3	4	27
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				1	9			2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			5	7	1		1	9
E. D.R.E./ED.D								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.							1	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	10		19			2	1	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	18	2	33	22	18	6	9	57
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1				3			4
C. M.A./M.S.								
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								8
E. PH.D.								
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1		5		3			12
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	19	2	38	22	21	6	9	69

TABLE I. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1981)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+					
<u>CANADIAN CHURCHES</u>										
ANGELICAN	40	2094	4	4	12	240	106	134	130	264
BAPTIST	1	1400	7	32	17	73	45	23	174	197
LUTHERAN	6	126	2	98	2	45	141	7	136	143
PRESBYTERIAN	1	112	4	3	12	121	18	93	39	132
ROMAN CATHOLIC	4	252	408	7	245	426	5	415	256	671
UNITED CHURCH	62	2525	181	7	34	375	203	197	342	539
OTHER	7	149	30	22	22	143	12	37	193	230
<u>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</u>										
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY				349	69	485	16	35	424	450
BAPTIST, AMER.	1	342	35	230	354	1249	109	707	585	1141
BAPTIST, CONSERV.				178	103	290	3	54	249	303
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.	5	6	6	235	167	432	5	77	372	444
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.	6	70	98	540	8059	8716	18	29	116	145
BRETHREN CHURCH				29	49	87	44	5419	3354	8723
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF				25	10	146	1	35	35	94
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.				191	249	709	192	119	35	154
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.				452	48	200	8	416	320	726
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON	2	4	154	16	20	193	1	24	497	521
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	21	10	10	6	53	52	4	30	166	195
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	3	7	29	429	7	519	12	79	47	33
EASTERN ORTHODOX	1	161	9	10	5	184	3	45	481	526
EVANG. CONGREG.				5	8	20	23	99	87	186
EVANG. COVENANT				29	79	245	1	4	39	43
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	2	6	8	53	288	345	2	27	224	246
FRIENDS				26	141	141	10	11	346	355
JEWISH				75	11	108	4	89	52	140
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.				406	648	1111	22	18	95	112
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.				89	80	1124	34	1026	87	1113
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD				12	1270	1445	2	765	408	1173
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.				40	19	74	3	784	663	1447
MENNONITE, BRETHREN				1	6	40	3	23	52	75
MENNONITE CHURCH				2	4	173	5	1	39	40
METHODIST, A.M.E.	29	12	97	80	21	198	25	22	198	218
METHODIST, A.M.E., ZION	38	5	89	5	6	303	6	126	103	147
METHODIST, UNITED	5	232	1279	1577	1824	4851	1471	85	58	29
MORAVIAN				5	13	67	5	2893	2024	4893
NEW CHURCH	14							9	148	66
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND				1	10	68	5	14	14	14
PRESBY., U.S.	1	112	321	352	275	1029	41	10	58	68
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.				8	16	38	2	296	23	1058
PRESBY., UNITED U.S.A.				384	1667	2515	49	20	23	43
PROT. EPISCOPAL	5	625	524	247	143	1466	150	1255	1293	2514
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN				15	44	215	2	682	145	1533
REFORMED, IN AMER.				16	72	253	1	217	207	217
ROMAN CATHOLIC	512	2505	1904	838	119	5052	400	31	204	2385
UNITARIAN UNIV.	34	54	22	76	3	189	39	2256	3242	5496
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	3	119	425	322	198	1104	13	157	32	189
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	3	139	174	628	253	1329	146	62	148	1110
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	41	548	1276	942	2277	4150	212	650	827	1468
								1409	4473	4748

TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1981)
By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN. CATH	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGELICAN	4	14		1	3	1		5	4			6
BAPTIST	1	6	13		1	1		2				3
LUTHERAN	2	7			32	1				2		
PRESBYTERIAN	1	4			3	1	3	4				7
ROMAN CATHOLIC	625	9			1				18		1	6
UNITED CHURCH	4	39			13	16	1	16				8
OTHER	4	37			25	1		1				41
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY				2		15		9				81
BAPTIST, AMER.		494	85	19		66	2	71	1		95	3223
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		5			1	5		1				89
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		8	23		3	1	2	6			7	114
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		3	10	6	5	15		3		1	4	25
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		22	829	26	2	46	36	77	3		9	180
BRETHREN CHURCH		9	4					3				48
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF				1	1	9	1		1			13
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.		16	20	357	2	92	12	59		1		128
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		6	11	12		4						34
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			6	6	1	10		3				20
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.		3	5	1	2	2	5	9		3		24
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		6	7	5		21		6		3		59
EASTERN ORTHODOX				2		2		5	5			4
EVANG. CONGREG.		4	1		1							9
EVANG. GOVERNANT		2	6		1	3	2	7			4	56
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		3	1		1	2		1				90
FRIENDS		1	1	2		7		4				53
JEWISH		1	2			6		14				3
LUTHERAN, A. I. C.				1	27	17	2	27	4		15	48
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.		6	7	892	45	45	6	33	1	5	20	56
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		1	1	90	13	9	5	13	1			38
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		2	2	14		7		2		1		3
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		1	1			1						7
MENNONITE CHURCH		1	7	1		5	3	6			7	25
METHODIST, A.M.E.		9	4	3	5	32	1	54	1		5	65
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION		2			3	6		2		1		83
METHODIST, UNITED		86	46	171	40	2818	42	281	7	14	197	939
MORAVIAN		1	1			8	2					4
NEW CHURCH												
PRESBY. CUMBERLAND			6	2		2	1	2				5
PRESBY., U.S.		3	3	4	1	49	540	152		3		225
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.			7		1	1	2					13
PRESBY., UNITED U.S.A.		60	33	27	92	543	1400		5	4	82	704
PROT. EPISCOPAL		49	10	21	15	81	16	32	931	23	61	257
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		1				1		8				41
REFORMED IN AMER.		5	1			4		25		1	2	44
ROMAN CATHOLIC		13	4	22	7	68	5	64	7	4949	61	268
UNITARIAN UNIV.		3	3	2	1	3		1				31
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST		21	6	11	6	137	9	165		2	2	253
UNDECLARED/ONAFFILIATED		26	22	9	2	47	1	47	28	132	33	706
OTHER DENOMINATIONS		125	183	97	10	284	61	115	58	50		2514

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1981)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP ACCRD. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500				
CANADIAN CHURCHES								
ANGELICAN		4	2	2	44	34	23	50
BAPTIST	1	13	2	3	13	5	8	18
LUTHERAN		1	1	1	15	4	14	20
PRESBYTERIAN		25	2	2	36	9	12	37
ROMAN CATHOLIC	8	46	28	1	72	4	9	75
UNITED CHURCH	3	41	30	3	54	39	50	84
OTHER		10	4	1	12	2	9	16
UNITED STATES CHURCHES								
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY		2	6	10	56	9	47	56
BAPTIST, AMER.	1	2	10	28	61	11	8	48
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		1	1	14	15	3	35	62
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		2	2	9	15	1	14	15
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		5	2	12	23	1	20	23
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		11	45	2	9	4	8	9
BRETHREN CHURCH		3	6	3	10	3	103	485
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		1	4	5	10	7	9	10
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	1	1	26	22	67	33	42	67
CHRISTIAN CH., MO. AM.			1	7	4	1	4	7
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		2	4	3	8	2	6	8
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.		2	2	4	13	3	5	13
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	1	8	11	7	27	12	17	27
EASTERN ORTHODOX	12	2	6	3	23	16	17	23
EVANG. LOMGREG.		4	4	3	9	3	4	4
EVANG. GOVERNANT		5	14	3	19	1	18	19
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		3	4	15	23	1	19	24
FRIENDS		12	1	5	8	4	4	8
JEWISH		19	9	9	37	8	26	37
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.		3	27	27	76	12	25	76
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.		9	10	12	175	35	82	175
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		3	9	76	110	2	15	110
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		12	6	2	18	8	9	18
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		1	2	2	2	2	2	2
MEMORIAL CHURCH		1	4	8	13	1	9	13
METHODIST, A.M.E.		8	5	3	20	12	16	19
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION		4	2	2	9	4	3	4
METHODIST, UNITED		52	96	95	247	86	165	247
MORAVIAN		3	3	3	4	1	3	4
NEW CHURCH								
PRESBY. CUMBERLAND		2	2	2	2	2	2	2
PRESBY., U.S.		15	25	25	68	21	25	70
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		3	3	3	4	3	1	4
PRESBY., UNITED U.S.A.	4	2	204	57	290	27	153	291
PROT. EPISCOPAL		56	60	60	151	44	138	151
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		16	10	10	25	3	114	25
REFORMED IN AMER.		3	7	7	20	3	23	26
ROMAN CATHOLIC	35	105	257	37	50	197	20	20
UNITARIAN UNIV.		16	5	10	670	16	407	685
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST		1	14	31	51	16	17	31
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	1	24	89	29	68	11	32	20
OTHER DENOMINATIONS		6	124	285	219	110	356	219
					485	185	413	496

TABLE M. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1981)
By DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CHR. CHR	INTER OR NONDEWOM.
<u>CANADIAN CHURCHES</u>													
ANGELICAN	5	3		1									2
BAPTIST		3		1					1				1
LUTHERAN	2	4									1		2
PRESBYTERIAN													1
ROMAN CATHOLIC	69												1
UNITED CHURCH		57							2				1
OTHER	4	3											1
<u>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</u>													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY				1			7		1		2		14
BAPTIST, AMER.			6	1		2	8		9		3		28
BAPTIST, CONSERV.						1	3						11
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			2				1		2		1		8
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.						1	1						6
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			633			3	19		2			1	24
BRETHREN CHURCH							1		1				8
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF						1	5		1				2
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.							10		14		1		30
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			3										3
CH. OF GOD, ARDERSON			1			5	4						3
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.						1	12		1				5
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			2				4				2		8
EASTERN ORTHODOX													7
EVANG. CONGREG.			1				5				1		3
EVANG. COVENANT						2	3						13
EVANG. FREE CHURCH							1		1				3
FRIENDS						1	6		9				11
JEWISH						16	6		3		1		20
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						120	3		6		8		35
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.						15	1		2		2		6
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD						6	3		1				8
MEMONITE, GEN. CONF.													2
MEMONITE, BRETHREN													2
MEMONITE CHURCH			1				2		2		1		7
METHODIST, A.M.M.							5				8		7
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION							1		1				2
METHODIST, UNITED			2			6	116		32		2		75
MORAVIAN									1				2
<u>NEW CHURCH</u>													
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND			1			1	16		1		1		19
PRESBY., U.S.							2		4		1		2
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.							18		130		2		121
PRESBY., UNITED U.S.A.			2		1	1	19		5		2		84
PROT. EPISCOPAL			1				2		2		13		13
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN							1		1				11
REFORMED IN AMER.							2		1				11
ROMAN CATHOLIC			1		1	2	23		23		418		194
UNITARIAN UNIV.							1		1		1		19
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			1		1	3	10		18		2		32
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			1		1	4	18		15		4		129
OTHER DENOMINATIONS		1	11		4	5	92		77		9		209

TABLE 0. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1981)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-MBT
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	15	68	67	23	19	144	29	14	158	21	101		172
FEMALE WHITE													
MALE BLACK	2	1	3			5	2	1	5	5	1	5	1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	17	69	70	23	19	149	30	15	163	26	102	5	173
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	1	16	7	7	10	27	6	4	37	14	27		41
FEMALE WHITE	1	3	2	2	3	6	2	2	4	2	4		6
MALE BLACK						3	1	1	2	3	1	3	1
FEMALE BLACK						1			1				
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	2	20	11	7	13	37	9	7	44	19	32	3	48
ACADEMIC DEAN													
MALE WHITE	9	63	36	17	27	114	16	6	124	58	22		130
FEMALE WHITE						11	1	2	6	2	6		8
MALE BLACK	1	1	1	1		2	1		3	2	1		1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER						1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	10	65	40	20	27	128	17	8	136	63	29	3	140
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
MALE WHITE	5	19	15	14	14	59	8	5	63	24	43		67
FEMALE WHITE						14	1	1	13	11	3		14
MALE BLACK						2			2	2			2
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	5	21	23	16	18	75	8	6	77	37	46		83
REGISTRAR													
MALE WHITE	4	15	9	5	10	24	5	3	40	17	26		43
FEMALE WHITE	6	23	25	12	5	63	6	5	64	25	34		69
MALE BLACK						1	1		2	1	1		2
FEMALE BLACK						2			6	2	2		5
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER						1			1	1			1
TOTAL	10	38	34	17	15	111	12	9	113	58	64	2	120
BUSINESS OFFICER													
MALE WHITE	11	24	24	13	15	117	11	2	96	45	25		98
FEMALE WHITE	1	7	10	2		18	2	1	19	6	14		20
MALE BLACK						1			1	1			1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER						3		2	1	2	1		2
FEMALE OTHER						2			2	1	3		2
MALE OTHER						1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	12	31	34	15	15	141	14	5	120	56	71	2	123
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT													
MALE WHITE	11	20	24	12	15	72	6	5	74	25	43		77
FEMALE WHITE						8			8	5	3		8
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	11	20	24	12	15	80	6	4	82	30	46	1	85
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
MALE WHITE	1	7	9	6	5	29	5	2	27	16	13		29
FEMALE WHITE						11	1		9	2	7		9
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	1	7	9	6	5	40	6	2	36	18	20		38
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	2	11	14	10	16	53	10	11	62	24	30		64
FEMALE WHITE	1	16	16	10	10	59	9	6	67	25	24		54
MALE BLACK						3			2	1			3
FEMALE BLACK						2			2	2			2
MALE OTHER						1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER						1			1	1			1
TOTAL	3	28	30	20	26	127	19	17	133	55	78	1	110

TABLE P. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1981)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA PMN. CATH	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED INTER OR CR. CHR. NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR											
MALE WHITE	5	5	4	6	9	5	12	4	6	41	20
FEMALE WHITE			1								2
MALE BLACK											1
FEMALE BLACK											2
MALE OTHER											1
FEMALE OTHER											2
TOTAL	5	5	5	6	9	5	12	4	6	41	26
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR											
MALE WHITE	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	2	7	7
FEMALE WHITE										4	1
MALE BLACK											2
FEMALE BLACK											1
MALE OTHER											1
FEMALE OTHER											1
TOTAL	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	2	11	11
ACADEMIC DEAN											
MALE WHITE	2	1	5	12	2	3	10	4	5	36	15
FEMALE WHITE					1					4	1
MALE BLACK						1					2
FEMALE BLACK											1
MALE OTHER											1
FEMALE OTHER											1
TOTAL	2	1	5	12	2	4	11	4	5	40	18
DEAN OF STUDENTS											
MALE WHITE			1	6	1	3	5	1	3	24	10
FEMALE WHITE			1	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	1
MALE BLACK											1
FEMALE BLACK											1
MALE OTHER											1
FEMALE OTHER											1
TOTAL			1	8	1	10	5	4	4	26	11
REGISTRAR											
MALE WHITE	1	2	2	4	1	3	3	1	1	12	3
FEMALE WHITE	2	1	2	1	3	8	3	2	2	18	8
MALE BLACK											1
FEMALE BLACK											1
MALE OTHER											3
FEMALE OTHER											1
TOTAL	3	3	4	5	4	11	5	4	3	30	16
BUSINESS OFFICER											
MALE WHITE	1	1	2	6	2	3	6	4	5	7	6
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	2
MALE BLACK										4	1
FEMALE BLACK											2
MALE OTHER											2
FEMALE OTHER											1
TOTAL	3	3	4	6	2	4	10	4	5	18	12
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT											
MALE WHITE	1	4	4	5	2	5	6	3	4	10	11
FEMALE WHITE										2	1
MALE BLACK											1
FEMALE BLACK											1
MALE OTHER											1
FEMALE OTHER											1
TOTAL	1	4	4	5	2	5	6	3	4	12	12
PUBLIC RELATIONS											
MALE WHITE			2	2	2	3	3	1	2	5	2
FEMALE WHITE			1				1	1	1	2	1
MALE BLACK											1
FEMALE BLACK											1
MALE OTHER											1
FEMALE OTHER											1
TOTAL			3	2	2	3	3	2	3	7	3
OTHER											
MALE WHITE	6	1	6	11	6	5	20	7	9	42	13
FEMALE WHITE	6	1	1	3	2	4	6	1	5	13	2
MALE BLACK											7
FEMALE BLACK											1
MALE OTHER											1
FEMALE OTHER											1
TOTAL	10	1	7	14	8	9	26	8	14	55	22

TABLE R. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1981)
BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR	35	256	358	256	293	1087	81	132	1036	541	627	5	1163
MALE WHITE	1	15	12	12	1	37	4	6	35	17	24		41
FEMALE WHITE		3	13	10	1	27		5	22	18	9	7	20
MALE BLACK		1	3	1	1	4	1	1	3	3	1	2	2
FEMALE BLACK		5	4	2	5	15	1	3	13	10	6		16
MALE OTHER		1				1			1	1	1		1
FEMALE OTHER	36	281	390	250	300	1171	86	147	1110	589	668	14	1243
TOTAL													
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	19	148	126	81	142	482	54	65	471	250	286	3	533
MALE WHITE	1	11	14	13	11	48	2	11	39	25	25		50
FEMALE WHITE	1	2	15	7	2	26	1	5	22	16	11	9	18
MALE BLACK			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1
FEMALE BLACK			1		5	6			6	2	4		6
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	21	181	157	101	160	583	57	81	539	294	326	13	607
TOTAL													
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	13	121	73	50	85	305	37	32	310	157	185	1	341
MALE WHITE	1	22	32	18	20	93		9	84	50	43	4	93
FEMALE WHITE	1	3	8	4	5	20	1	6	15	14	7	4	17
MALE BLACK	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	2
FEMALE BLACK		1	2	1	6	9		1	8	5	4		9
MALE OTHER						1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER	16	147	117	72	116	429	39	47	421	227	241	1	461
TOTAL													
INSTRUCTOR	6	41	8	10	23	77	11	6	82	33	55	2	86
MALE WHITE		8	4	7	5	24		5	19	13	11		24
FEMALE WHITE		1		4	1	6	1	2	5	1	6	1	6
MALE BLACK				1		3		2	1	3	1	2	1
FEMALE BLACK				1	2	3		2	1	3	2	1	4
MALE OTHER						5			5	3	2		4
FEMALE OTHER	7	50	16	23	33	116	12	16	112	54	74	6	122
TOTAL													
PART-TIME FACULTY													
OTHER	110	525	400	416	469	1694	226	132	1788	676	1244	9	1911
MALE WHITE	14	108	94	96	81	362	31	35	358	148	245	24	393
FEMALE WHITE	4	20	33	26	9	87	5	11	81	59	33	24	68
MALE BLACK	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	2	8	4	4	4	4
FEMALE BLACK		12	4	11	16	49	1	2	48	18	32	1	49
MALE OTHER		1	1	1	1	3	1		4	1	4		4
FEMALE OTHER	129	667	543	551	577	2202	265	180	2287	905	1562	38	2429
TOTAL													
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	80	639	680	446	608	2279	194	291	2182	1164	1309	40	2433
TOTAL # PART-TIME	129	667	543	551	577	2202	265	180	2287	905	1562	38	2429
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	43	194	131	190	190	625	68	49	644	279	414	11	682
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	123	853	836	587	798	2904	262	340	2826	1443	1223	51	3135
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.7	8.9	14.2	17.4	26.0	16.2	12.9	14.1	16.2	16.7	15.4	11.8	16.0

TABLE S. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1981)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA R.M.N. CATH	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR MONDEWOM.
FULL-TIME FACULTY												
PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	22	13	33	125	23	49	141	34	64	137	43	160
FEMALE WHITE	4	1	3	1	2	8	3	3	3	9	1	6
MALE BLACK			1			6	1	1	1		2	11
FEMALE BLACK	1		1			1			3			2
MALE OTHER												6
FEMALE OTHER	27	14	39	127	25	49	156	37	68	146	46	1
TOTAL												1645
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	18	8	7	57	11	15	36	10	9	140	3	67
FEMALE WHITE			3	3	1	7	9	1	7	9	4	7
MALE BLACK			2			6	1		1	1	1	13
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER				1		1						3
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL												91
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	7	4		34	3	9	17	5	6	135	2	39
FEMALE WHITE	4			9	3	3	9	1	5	36	4	11
MALE BLACK			2			5			1		1	6
FEMALE BLACK			1									1
MALE OTHER												3
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL												61
INSTRUCTOR												
MALE WHITE		1		11	1	3	2	2	4	38	1	15
FEMALE WHITE				1		2	2	2	5	5	1	5
MALE BLACK						3			1			1
FEMALE BLACK												3
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL												25
PART-TIME FACULTY												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	29	17	43	268	34	57	141	22	40	457	65	237
FEMALE WHITE	9	2	13	43	6	4	39	4	6	111	21	65
MALE BLACK			17	3	3	5	8	1	2	4	11	22
FEMALE BLACK			1			1						4
MALE OTHER			10		1	2	4		3	1	3	14
FEMALE OTHER		1		1								2
TOTAL												344
TOTALS												
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	56	27	55	243	45	81	244	56	109	502	63	363
TOTAL # PART-TIME	38	20	84	315	44	69	192	27	51	573	100	344
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	18	6	9	95	9	23	48	7	13	167	20	97
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	74	33	82	348	54	104	292	63	122	669	83	460
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	9.7	15.4	13.1	27.5	15.1	13.8	16.5	14.4	26.3	8.6	16.3	20.0

TABLE U, LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1981)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF													
LIBRARIAN	6	32	29	20	16	95	10	6	92	49	59		103
MALE WHITE	4	15	8	5		25	7	4	24	7	25		52
MALE BLACK		1	1			1		1	1	1		1	
FEMALE BLACK	2	1	1	1		1	3	1	3	2		3	1
MALE OTHER		1				1		1	1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER	1	1				1		1	1	1			1
TOTAL	10	49	40	25	16	122	20	11	131	56	84	4	138
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE	2	3	6	8	2	18	3	4	17	9	12		21
FEMALE WHITE		11	6	6	6	23	6	2	25	11	16		22
MALE BLACK		1	1			1		1	1	1		1	
FEMALE BLACK		1	1			1			1		1		
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	2	14	16	19	6	45	7	7	45	2	29	1	51
TOTAL	2	19	29	33	20	77	16	14	83	14	30	2	74
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE	1	3	4	4	5	12	2	3	14	4	10		14
FEMALE WHITE	1	3	4	4	6	15	6	3	13	4	11		15
MALE BLACK			1			1			1	1		1	
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	2	2	9	8	9	28	2	2	28	9	21	1	29
TOTAL	2	8	18	16	20	48	10	8	56	14	32	2	49
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE	1	2	1	1	1	5	1		5	1	4		5
FEMALE WHITE		6	2	3	3	12			12	11	12		23
MALE BLACK		1	1	1		2		1	1	2		1	1
FEMALE BLACK		2	1	1		3		1	2	2	1	1	2
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	1	8	10	11	6	33	1	2	32	16	18	2	32
TOTAL	2	16	14	16	10	53	2	3	53	27	34	4	50
CATALOGER													
MALE WHITE	2	6	5	3	1	15	2	4	17	7	10		17
FEMALE WHITE	5	4	11	9	9	35	5		36	12	28		40
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER		10	16	14	1	31	7	1	33	1	33		34
FEMALE OTHER	2	3	4	4	4	13			13	20	28		28
TOTAL	7	23	30	31	19	59	14	5	63	28	69		70
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	2	3	4	6	17	33		6	37	23	10		33
FEMALE WHITE		3	15	10	13	43	1	5	48	22	16		43
MALE BLACK			1			1			1		1		1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER	2	1		1	1	2		1	1	2			2
FEMALE OTHER	4	1	25	14	14	45		12	46	35	3		48
TOTAL	6	10	29	31	36	86		17	73	55	30		65
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF													
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	6	10	7	1	2	20	6	1	25	13	13		26
FEMALE WHITE	6	12	12	8	4	34	9	6	41	23	26		47
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER	5	27	27	9	6	55	7	7	55	3	2		5
FEMALE OTHER	15	27	21	9	6	61	17	7	71	39	39		73
TOTAL	28	89	87	33	18	140	39	14	142	55	78		104
FULL-TIME	12	22	21	6	6	66	27	9	71	37	74		89
PART-TIME	6	11	9	5	5	29	6	6	31	18	17		25
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	56	100	125	63	43	195	63	21	203	105	101		114

TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1981)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA EMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHURCH	CHRIST-N LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDEROM.
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2		5	6	2	6	3	4	6	25	3	10
FEMALE WHITE	3					10	3	9	1	10		5
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK									1			1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	5	3	5	6	2	11	3	4	7	35	3	18
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1			1		3		2		5		3
FEMALE WHITE	1			1		3		1	2	4		4
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	2	3	2	2	2	6	1	3	2	10	1	4
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1			5	1	3		1		1		1
FEMALE WHITE				1		4		1		2		1
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1	1	1	6	1	7	1	2	1	3	1	4
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1		2	3		1		1		2		1
FEMALE WHITE				1		1		1		2		1
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	4
CATALOGUER												
MALE WHITE	1		1	5	1	2		2		4		4
FEMALE WHITE		1				6		1		6		4
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1	1	1	5	1	8	1	3	1	10	1	7
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	1		1	6	1	3		1		4		10
FEMALE WHITE	1		2	3	3	7		3		4		6
MALE BLACK												2
FEMALE BLACK												2
MALE OTHER												2
FEMALE OTHER												2
TOTAL	4	3	3	9	1	11	4	5	3	10	2	18
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	1		2	2	1	3		1		4		8
FEMALE WHITE	1		3	1	2	3		1		2		5
MALE BLACK												2
FEMALE BLACK												2
MALE OTHER												2
FEMALE OTHER												2
TOTAL	2	3	5	5	3	6	1	3	1	6	3	18
TOTALS												
FULL-TIME	16	1	9	22	9	48	11	17	19	73	8	62
PART-TIME	2	3	5	3	1	3	1	1	4	3	3	5
PART-TIME EQUIV.	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	3
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	35	2	12	31	10	50	12	18	23	86	10	65

TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1980-81)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
 (Includes All Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.			OTHER	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	703+	17407+	17953+	27437+	65444+	4583+	58652+	30925+	39103+	822+	69206+	
PER STUDENT	13 1290	23 1558	36 1763	33 1137	29 1427	27 1263	27 1309	28 1298	30 1524	29 1300	29 1417	
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	1783+	16158+	10517+	10978+	48512+	1336+	42945+	23618+	26729+	351+	49497+	
PER STUDENT	24 2355	23 1400	22 1086	16 586	21 1058	8 561	20 959	21 991	20 1022	12 575	21 1013	
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	1837+	28726+	15268+	30555+	88125+	8545+	90529+	45404+	51264+	1302+	95366+	
PER STUDENT	34 3371	41 2489	33 1577	45 1548	39 1922	50 2325	42 2021	40 1905	39 1998	46 2060	40 1952	
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	1199+	2669+	221+	762+	762+	1562+	9096+	3636+	7530+	275+	8911+	
PER STUDENT	22 2201	4 216	2 76	3 76	3 166	9 430	4 203	3 153	4 216	10 435	4 182	
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	371+	4801+	3221+	4564+	16900+	911+	15008+	8620+	9191+	81+	17730+	
PER STUDENT	7 680	6 390	7 333	7 253	7 369	5 251	7 335	8 362	7 358	3 128	7 363	
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	5395+ 9896	52572+ 6717	46780+ 6830	68533+ 3472	226603+ 4962	16936+ 4667	216210+ 4827	112223+ 4709	131317+ 5119	2831+ 4479	24070+ 4927	
STUDENT AID	161+	5492+	5452+	5993+	19011+	1142+	17665+	8095+	12057+	246+	19906+	
AUXILIARY ENT.	770+	8466+	6667+	14645+	37061+	1840+	36048+	16772+	22128+	142+	38758+	
TOTAL REVENUES	6329+	65629+	58880+	88961+	283674+	19918+	30640+	211922+	165802+	3219+	299573+	

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1980-81)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
 (Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER				
STUDENT TUITION										
% OF TOTAL	12428+	17407+	17053+	22637+	45949+	11395+	58632+	30925+	39103+	822+
PER STUDENT	13 1528	25 1940	36 2525	33 1600	27 1767	42 3002	27 1758	28 1700	30 2062	29 1499
EMDOWMENT										
% OF TOTAL	1283+	16158+	10517+	10978+	1336+	6903+	4294+	23618+	26229+	351+
PER STUDENT	26 2790	23 1800	22 1434	16 783	8 569	25 1818	30 1787	21 1299	20 1383	12 640
GIFTS & GRANTS										
% OF TOTAL	1847+	28726+	15268+	30555+	88123+	6139+	90529+	45404+	51264+	1302+
PER STUDENT	34 3996	41 3201	33 2082	45 2179	39 2552	22 1617	42 2714	40 2496	39 2703	46 2376
CONT. SERVICES										
% OF TOTAL	1199+	2469+	721+	762+	1562+	90+	9096+	3656+	5530+	275+
PER STUDENT	22 2607	4 275	2 98	3 221	9 596	24	4 273	3 201	4 292	10 502
OTHER SOURCES										
% OF TOTAL	371+	4501+	3021+	4564+	14900+	2803+	15008+	8620+	9191+	81+
PER STUDENT	7 805	6 501	7 439	7 326	7 489	10 788	7 450	8 474	7 485	3 148
TOTAL ED. & GEN.										
PER STUDENT	5393+	69761+	46780+	64533+	16936+	27529+	216210+	112223+	131317+	2831+
	11724	7717	6378	4888	6562	7200	6482	6170	6924	5165
STUDENT AID										
	161+	5154+	5452+	5993+	19011+	2488+	17665+	8095+	12057+	246+
AUXILIARY ENT.										
	770+	8585+	6647+	1445+	37061+	853+	39048+	16772+	22128+	142+
TOTAL REVENUES										
	6374+	80998+	58880+	88961+	282674+	19918+	271922+	137090+	165562+	3219+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1980-81)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	270+	13879+	15172+	22437+	56076+	3147+	9800+	49424+	26068+	33155+	8224	58402+
PER STUDENT	12	24	36	33	29	30	38	28	24	32	29	29
	1036	1491	1837	1137	1400	1380	2312	1284	1247	1519	1300	1387
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	828+	7851+	10198+	10978+	43016+	1122+	6871+	37267+	23005+	21133+	351+	43788+
PER STUDENT	35	25	24	16	22	11	27	21	23	20	12	22
	3171	1512	1230	556	1074	421	1621	968	1101	968	555	1040
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	1013+	13341+	13900+	30755+	78374+	5601+	6139+	77785+	41013+	42911+	1402+	82622+
PER STUDENT	43	43	33	45	41	53	24	44	42	41	46	41
	3880	2708	1683	1548	1975	2100	1448	2021	1962	1966	2060	1963
CORT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	5+	391+	30+	48+	302+	3	90+	670+	275+	485+	275+	485+
PER STUDENT	19	75	4	11	11	11	21	17	13	22	435	12
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	221+	4195+	3069+	4564+	13827+	454+	2803+	11479+	18033+	6249+	81+	14201+
PER STUDENT	9	7	7	7	7	4	11	6	8	6	3	7
	848	450	371	231	345	170	661	298	384	286	128	337
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	2336+	57757+	47368+	191701+	10627+	10627+	25703+	176625+	98394+	103933+	2831+	199477+
	8952	6227	5129	3472	4785	3934	6063	4589	4707	4761	4479	4739
STUDENT AID												
	157+	2407+	5252+	5923+	17836+	598+	2455+	15978+	7610+	10423+	246+	18187+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	412+	4902+	6429+	16435+	32500+	1215+	853+	32713+	15370+	18196+	142+	33423+
TOTAL REVENUES												
	2905+	38642+	69749+	88261+	241847+	12439+	29011+	225315+	121375+	132952+	3219+	251108+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1980-81)
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT			
STUDENT TUITION																
% OF TOTAL	270+	751.6+	13629+	15172+	22637+	56076+	3147+	9800+	49424+	26068+	33155+	872+	58402+			
PER STUDENT	1.7	24	24	36	33	29	30	38	28	26	32	29	29			
	1309	1908	1925	2366	1600	1877	1670	2817	1746	1450	2077	1499	1871			
ENDOWMENT																
% OF TOTAL	82R+	7851+	14284+	10193+	10978+	43016+	1122+	6871+	37267+	23005+	21133+	351+	43788+			
PER STUDENT	35	25	25	24	16	22	11	27	21	23	20	12	22			
	4017	1993	1989	1590	783	1400	575	2013	1315	1456	1324	640	1403			
GIFTS & GRANTS																
% OF TOTAL	1013+	13361+	25117+	13900+	30525+	78329+	5601+	6139+	7785+	41013+	42911+	1302+	82622+			
PER STUDENT	43	43	3497	2168	2179	2622	3971	1798	2744	42	41	46	41			
	4916	3387	3497	2168	2179	2622	3971	1798	2744	2596	2689	3376	2647			
CONT. SERVICES																
% OF TOTAL	5+	391+	334+	30+	458+	458+	302+	90+	670+	275+	485+	275+	485+			
PER STUDENT	24	97	46	5	15	15	160	26	24	17	30	10	16			
OTHER SOURCES																
% OF TOTAL	221+	2233+	6195+	3069+	4564+	13827+	438+	2803+	11479+	8033+	6249+	81+	14201+			
PER STUDENT	9	7	7	7	7	7	4	11	6	8	6	3	7			
	1075	567	586	679	326	463	241	821	405	508	392	148	425			
TOTAL ED. & GEN.																
PER STUDENT	7336+	31333+	57757+	42368+	68533+	191701+	10627+	25703+	176625+	98394+	103933+	2831+	199497+			
	11362	7955	8062	6608	6888	6417	5637	7829	6231	6227	6512	5165	6392			
STUDENT AID																
	157+	2407+	4625+	5252+	5993+	17836+	598+	2455+	15978+	7610+	10823+	246+	18187+			
AUXILIARY ENT.																
	412+	4902+	7387+	6429+	14435+	32350+	1215+	853+	32713+	15370+	18196+	142+	33423+			
TOTAL REVENUES																
	2905+	38642+	69769+	54049+	88961+	241887+	12439+	29011+	225315+	121375+	132952+	3219+	251108+			

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1980-81)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RHN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHURCH	CHRIST-N LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR MONDEWOM.
STUDENT TUITION	679+	303+	1479+	4272+	1329+	1416+	8927+	1264+	3699+	3037+	10124+	2020+	18195+
% OF TOTAL	19	13	23	16	28	16	33	17	23	26	27	30	46
PER STUDENT	842	659	1413	467	1609	1022	1197	1505	1183	3023	1702	1534	2028
ENDOWMENT	233+	741+	1826+	3292+	1466+	1149+	5387+	3336+	7378+	4739+	5476+	1784+	9223+
% OF TOTAL	7	30	29	13	31	13	20	44	45	41	15	27	23
PER STUDENT	288	1611	1744	364	1775	829	1165	3971	2371	6715	921	1354	1028
GIFTS & GRANTS	1287+	866+	2333+	17192+	1689+	4448+	10149+	2302+	4508+	3017+	11457+	2589+	9309+
% OF TOTAL	37	37	37	66	36	52	37	30	28	26	30	39	24
PER STUDENT	1594	1182	2219	1903	2045	3209	2157	2741	1449	3002	1926	1966	1037
CONT. SERVICES	1173+	289+											
% OF TOTAL	33	11											
PER STUDENT	1453	563											
OTHER SOURCES	137+	178+	696+	1436+	380+	1582+	2846+	710+	695+	698+	3392+	255+	2369+
% OF TOTAL	4	8	11	5	4	18	10	9	4	6	9	4	6
PER STUDENT	170	388	665	159	218	1141	605	846	223	695	570	194	264
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	3508+	2347+	6323+	24142+	4665+	8594+	27309+	7613+	16279+	11526+	37703+	6647+	39430+
PER STUDENT	4347	5103	6040	2894	5647	6200	5803	9063	5231	11457	6339	5047	4394
STUDENT AID	190+	152+	433+	1824+	303+	537+	2724+	516+	2237+	1364+	1529+	528+	3426+
AUXILIARY ENT.	447+	371+	608+	6094+	320+	1224+	2327+	1192+	2863+	2103+	4888+	935+	7426+
TOTAL REVENUES	4145+	2470+	7345+	34060+	5288+	10154+	31879+	9320+	21379+	14981+	44120+	8111+	50382+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1980-81)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMM, CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION													
% OF TOTAL	679+	503+	1479+	4722+	1329+	1416+	4922+	1244+	3499+	3037+	10124+	2020+	18195+
PER STUDENT	19	13	23	16	24	16	33	17	23	26	27	30	46
	1202	936	2010	629	2237	1297	2533	2049	1948	3452	2097	2259	2821
ENDOWMENT													
% OF TOTAL	233+	741+	1826+	3292+	1466+	1149+	5347+	3336+	7378+	4739+	5476+	1784+	9223+
PER STUDENT	7	32	29	13	31	13	20	44	45	41	15	27	23
	412	2288	2480	491	2469	1052	1528	5406	3966	5434	1134	1975	1430
GIFTS & GRANTS													
% OF TOTAL	1282+	866+	2323+	17192+	1649+	4448+	10149+	2402+	4508+	3017+	11457+	2549+	9309+
PER STUDENT	37	37	37	66	26	52	37	30	28	26	30	39	24
	2277	2672	3156	2563	2846	4073	2879	3731	2424	3460	2373	2896	1443
CONT. SERVICES													
% OF TOTAL	1173+	259+											
PER STUDENT	33	11											
	2076	799											
OTHER SOURCES													
% OF TOTAL	137+	178+	696+	1436+	180+	1587+	2846+	710+	695+	698+	3392+	255+	2349+
PER STUDENT	4	8	11	5	4	18	10	9	4	6	9	4	6
	262	951	946	214	303	1448	807	1151	374	801	703	285	367
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
PER STUDENT	3548+	2347+	6323+	26142+	4665+	8594+	27309+	7613+	16279+	11524+	37703+	6647+	39430+
	6210	7244	8592	3897	7853	7870	7747	12338	8752	13216	7809	7436	6113
STUDENT AID													
	190+	152+	433+	1824+	303+	337+	2224+	516+	2237+	1360+	1529+	528+	342+
AUXILIARY ENT.													
	447+	371+	608+	6094+	320+	1724+	2327+	1192+	2863+	2103+	4488+	935+	7426+
TOTAL REVENUES													
	4145+	2870+	7465+	34060+	5288+	10154+	31859+	9320+	21379+	14987+	44120+	8111+	56282+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1980-81)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST REV. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TR. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TR. D. / PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION	1965+	7690+	11817+	13620+	6454+	12613+	5775+	10093+	11903+	849+	21794+	30898+
% OF TOTAL	16	39	26	29	26	28	26	38	27	16	28	31
PER STUDENT	719	2341	1636	1675	1227	1292	988	1392	1685	1110	1314	1441
ENDOWMENT	2148+	5358+	15199+	7503+	1926+	9777+	5757+	3228+	8587+	811+	19953+	24161+
% OF TOTAL	17	28	34	16	6	20	26	12	19	15	20	24
PER STUDENT	787	1631	2098	923	271	950	985	445	1215	1060	902	1127
GIFTS & GRANTS	5794+	3975+	12398+	19891+	15471+	20327+	8929+	9883+	14611+	2949+	35466+	35097+
% OF TOTAL	46	20	28	42	62	45	40	37	33	56	46	35
PER STUDENT	2122	1210	1717	2466	2942	2882	1528	1563	2068	3855	2138	1637
CONT. SERVICES	1526+	5906+	2699+	1719+	439+	679+	395+	1272+	5290+	332+	923+	1079+
% OF TOTAL	12	3	6	4	2	1	2	5	12	6	1	1
PER STUDENT	559	154	374	211	83	64	68	175	749	434	54	50
OTHER SOURCES	1229+	1945+	2610+	4852+	1198+	2694+	1384+	1897+	3959+	360+	3486+	9095+
% OF TOTAL	10	10	6	10	5	6	6	7	9	7	5	9
PER STUDENT	450	592	361	597	228	276	237	262	560	471	210	424
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	12663+	19475+	44574+	47584+	24988+	48561+	22240+	26373+	44349+	5301+	76423+	100329+
PER STUDENT	4637	5929	6186	5852	4752	4685	3806	4636	6277	6930	4620	4680
STUDENT AID	853+	1276+	3760+	5525+	1443+	4673+	1299+	1344+	2627+	195+	5668+	10521+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2265+	2537+	7235+	8212+	4578+	7004+	3124+	3941+	7082+	1460+	11485+	17031+
TOTAL REVENUES	15761+	23289+	52669+	61323+	31083+	57218+	26667+	31658+	54061+	6956+	93776+	127881+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1980-81)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

(Student Cost Data on Full-time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M. DIV.	TH. M./ S.T.M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./ PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION	1965+	7690+	11817+	13620+	6454+	12613+	5775+	10093+	11903+	849+	21794+	30898+
% OF TOTAL	16	39	26	29	26	28	26	38	27	16	28	31
PER STUDENT	988	2932	2244	2115	1465	1628	1392	2226	4194	1380	1831	2128
ENDOWMENT	2148+	5558+	15149+	7503+	1426+	9277+	5757+	3228+	6547+	811+	14753+	24161+
% OF TOTAL	17	28	34	16	6	30	26	12	19	15	20	24
PER STUDENT	1081	2043	2877	1165	324	1197	1388	712	3026	1319	1256	1664
GIFTS & GRANTS	5794+	3975+	12398+	19891+	15471+	20327+	8929+	5883+	14611+	2949+	35466+	35097+
% OF TOTAL	46	20	28	42	62	45	40	37	33	56	46	35
PER STUDENT	2916	1516	2354	3089	3512	2623	2152	2180	5148	4795	2998	2417
CONT. SERVICES	1526+	506+	2699+	1719+	439+	629+	395+	1272+	5290+	332+	923+	1079+
% OF TOTAL	12	3	6	4	2	1	2	5	12	6	1	1
PER STUDENT	768	193	513	267	100	81	95	281	1864	540	78	74
OTHER SOURCES	1229+	1946+	2610+	4852+	1198+	2694+	1384+	1897+	3959+	360+	3486+	9095+
% OF TOTAL	10	10	6	10	5	6	6	7	9	7	5	9
PER STUDENT	618	742	496	756	272	348	334	418	1395	586	293	626
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	12663+	19475+	44674+	47846+	24988+	45541+	22240+	26373+	44349+	5301+	76623+	100329+
PER STUDENT	6370	7625	8483	7590	5673	5877	5560	5817	15657	8620	6437	6910
STUDENT AID	833+	1276+	3760+	5525+	1443+	4673+	1299+	1344+	2627+	195+	5668+	10521+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2265+	2537+	7285+	8212+	6578+	7006+	3128+	3941+	7085+	1460+	11485+	17031+
TOTAL REVENUES	15761+	23249+	55669+	61323+	31008+	57218+	26667+	31658+	54061+	6956+	93776+	127881+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1980-81)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	T. H. M. / PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	1285+	7035+	8570+	13101+	5269+	12308+	5209+	8823+	6017+	773+	21007+	28279+
PER STUDENT	1.6 668	41 2907	27 1753	30 1602	24 1110	28 1282	26 926	39 1567	32 1796	17 1070	28 1312	30 1416
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	1916+	5358+	11405+	6753+	1205+	9065+	5892+	2970+	3916+	574+	14945+	23583+
PER STUDENT	21 996	31 1817	37 2402	181 1003	6 256	21 964	28 1015	13 459	21 1158	12 794	20 953	25 1180
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	4507+	3312+	9023+	17405+	1417+	19605+	8305+	9151+	7612+	2945+	33976+	33790+
PER STUDENT	49 2363	19 1125	29 1990	43 2328	66 2987	85 2067	41 1568	41 1397	40 2272	54 4074	46 2122	36 1691
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	453+	924+	35+	280+					71+		336+	59+
PER STUDENT	4 184	19 19	5 5	1 29					21 21		21 21	3 3
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1092+	1697+	2091+	2940+	992+	2693+	1166+	1512+	1281+	332+	3663+	8752+
PER STUDENT	12 563	10 577	7 440	8 631	5 209	6 231	6 211	7 246	7 392	7 459	5 215	9 438
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	9154+ 4758	17681+ 5926	30840+ 6695	36551+ 5483	21644+ 4759	43986+ 4514	20271+ 3640	22961+ 5428	18895+ 5640	4624+ 6396	75726+ 4604	94456+ 6728
STUDENT AID												
	643+	1156+	5182+	4975+	1405+	4475+	1389+	1408+	1658+	195+	5666+	10310+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	1018+	2939+	6133+	5521+	4057+	6179+	2991+	3753+	4563+	1364	10314	16514+
TOTAL REVENUES	11616+	21651+	60154+	67027+	27116+	55339+	24541+	27502+	24123+	6155+	90279+	121380+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1980-81)

(Student Cost Data on Full-time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MIN.	PAR WEST	TH. M. /		D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
									B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.		
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	1,285+	2,085+	1,101B+	52,694	1,75406+	182,75+	52,994	182,75+	6017+	773+	21,007+	282,79+
PER STUDENT	1.6	61	30	36	28	39	36	39	32	17	28	30
	903	3097	2473	2120	1,534	1,623	3,337	2,751	2120	1,258	1,765	1,948
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	1,916+	53,98+	1,1625+	6,733+	1,205+	906,3+	1,592+	2876+	3914+	574+	1,4945+	2,5583+
PER STUDENT	24	31	37	18	6	21	28	13	21	12	20	25
	1,346	2,300	3,819	1,925	305	1,196	1,435	734	1,579	933	1,256	1,626
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	4,807+	3,312+	1,5405+	14177+	1,9645+	1,9645+	1,605+	9151+	2,612+	2,945+	3,3776+	3,3790+
PER STUDENT	69	19	45	66	65	65	41	41	60	64	66	36
	5168	1,625	3,041	3,889	2,972	2,972	2131	2,335	2,682	4,789	2,854	2,327
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	533+	92+	35+	280+					71+		339+	54+
PER STUDENT	268	22	7	37					26		28	4
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1,092+	1,697+	2,091+	2,940+	992+	2,693+	13,64+	1,612+	1,281+	3,32+	3,663+	1,752+
PER STUDENT	12	10	8	8	5	6	6	7	7	7	5	9
	768	240	603	566	251	335	292	411	451	540	291	603
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	9156+	17,941+	3,0840+	3,6531+	21,644+	6,743+	2,0271+	22,461+	1,8895+	4,624+	7,3726+	9,4456+
	6,933	7,902	8,893	7,028	5,479	5,803	5,202	5,733	6,658	7,519	6,194	6,506
STUDENT AID	643+	11,56+	3,182+	4,975+	1,60+	4,47+	1,289+	1,308+	1,665+	1,95+	5,666+	10,310+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1810+	2,654+	61,53+	5523+	4067+	4,47+	1,981+	3,254+	3,563+	1,336+	1,0837+	1,6619+
TOTAL REVENUES	13,616+	210,51+	401,56+	4,7027+	27,116+	35,339+	3,9541+	27,702+	24,123+	61,85+	90,229+	123,480+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1980-81)
BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	1.550+	2.0075+	1.3482+	1R301+	6.8901+	5.900+	6.107+	6.5194+	3.1053+	3.8248+	1.018+	6.8283+
PER STUDENT	29	32	31	28	30	33	25	31	30	31	38	30
PER FACULTY	2478	1739	1392	927	1394	1488	1303	1411	1303	1491	1611	1398
	14520	23897	23820	24111	22636	17764	19145	22505	21992	22302	21213	22177
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	2047+	21517+	20314+	31454+	95456+	6754+	12738+	89467+	48973+	53232+	1083+	101122+
PER STUDENT	40	61	63	89	85	91	52	44	97	43	91	9
PER FACULTY	3725	2698	2097	1893	2082	1860	2714	1997	2055	2075	1713	2070
	22006	29761	31993	41991	33814	22203	39932	31861	34683	31039	22560	32843
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	549+	4577+	6713+	5161+	19520+	1439+	3141+	17817+	10102+	10856+	247+	20712+
PER STUDENT	12	9	11	8	9	9	13	9	10	9	9	9
PER FACULTY	1007	574	487	261	476	396	669	398	424	423	390	424
	5904	5267	8327	6400	6915	4733	9847	6395	7156	6330	5140	6777
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	756+	10156+	5240+	9517+	32785+	2785+	2406+	33164+	14273+	21297+	314+	35256+
PER STUDENT	16	19	12	15	15	17	10	16	14	17	12	16
PER FACULTY	1447	1273	541	482	715	767	513	740	599	830	496	722
	8128	11687	9257	12539	11613	9161	7543	11810	10108	12418	6537	11450
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	4702+	52345+	43749+	64433+	211661+	16374+	24394+	203642+	104401+	125663+	2662+	225373+
PER FACULTY	8627	6564	4517	3264	4616	9512	5198	4546	4381	4819	4211	4613
	54553	60235	77285	84892	74977	54861	76467	72522	73938	72090	54451	73197
STUDENT AID												
	281+	3988+	7544+	7032+	26896+	1415+	6452+	31859+	14008+	15304+	451+	27941+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	1125+	9319+	5980+	15114+	34987+	1836+	1024+	39297+	17151+	23169+	145+	40175+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	6109+	65652+	79132+	86578+	277045+	19632+	31849+	264798+	134560+	162107+	3758+	293409+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1980-81)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
 (Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	1.5904	1.6095+	2.0073+	1.3482+	1.1401+	6.5901+	5.600+	6.107+	6.3194+	31.053+	582.48+	1018+
PER STUDENT	29	31	32	31	28	30	33	25	31	30	31	58
PER FACULTY	2936	2750	2237	1838	1305	1451	2059	1609	1896	1707	2017	1878
	14520	18521	24897	23820	29311	25656	17764	19145	22565	21992	22302	21213
												22177
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	2067+	21517+	26819+	20319+	31485+	95476+	6720+	12758+	89467+	48973+	53232+	10154
PER STUDENT	46	41	43	46	49	43	41	52	44	47	43	41
PER FACULTY	4649	3382	2996	2769	2243	2769	2573	3356	2482	2623	2807	1976
	22066	24761	31993	35890	41461	33814	27263	39952	31161	34683	31039	22760
												101122+
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	549+	4527+	5958+	6713+	5161+	19520+	1439+	3141+	17817+	10102+	10856+	247+
PER STUDENT	12	9	9	11	8	9	9	13	9	10	9	9
PER FACULTY	1196	219	669	663	368	565	569	827	534	525	572	566
	5904	5267	7092	8377	6300	6915	4733	9447	6561	7154	6530	5140
												20712+
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	756+	10156+	9901+	5240+	9317+	33285+	2285+	2406+	3316+	14273+	21097+	35256+
PER STUDENT	16	19	16	17	15	15	17	10	16	14	17	16
PER FACULTY	1663	1596	1103	716	679	969	1062	659	994	785	1123	963
	8128	11687	11787	9257	12539	11615	9161	7563	11810	10108	12418	6537
												11450
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	6702+	52335+	62307+	43749+	64533+	211661+	16579+	26593+	205664+	104001+	123635+	2662+
PER FACULTY	10222	8228	6998	5964	4595	6130	6262	6426	6107	5740	6519	4857
	50558	60235	76770	77295	64892	74977	53861	76467	72522	73938	72090	56451
												73197
STUDENT AID												
	281+	398+	754+	946+	703+	26896+	141+	645+	21159+	13008+	15304+	63+
												27461+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	1125+	9319+	8782+	5980+	15115+	30481+	1333+	1029+	39289+	17151+	23169+	145+
												40175+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	6109+	65452+	79135+	59195+	86548+	222065+	19622+	31163+	266798+	136560+	162107+	5544+
												295609+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE 66-1, ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1980-81)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.		REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
											MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER					
ADMINISTRATION																
% OF TOTAL	76.5+	10.405+	1.7279+	1.2422+	1.8301+	585.290+	3.880+	5.953+	2.5131+	27.612+	51.557+	1.018+	581.52+			
PER STUDENT	34	33	33	31	28	31	37	26	22	30	52	30	31			
PER FACULTY	292.9	200.5	146.5	150.6	92.7	1.480	1.475	1.411	1.382	1.321	1.446	1.611	1.381			
	231.25	222.32	272.54	257.19	241.11	275.528	1.9798	2.0920	2.546.94	2.5148	2.465.9	2.121.5	2.475.8			
INSTRUCTION																
% OF TOTAL	96.6+	14.361+	22.425+	18.203+	31.454+	828.34+	44.76+	11.469+	7.5841+	42.388+	44.925+	1.083+	86.227+			
PER STUDENT	62	45	43	46	49	46	63	50	45	46	45	41	46			
PER FACULTY	370.7	274.6	241.8	220.4	159.5	2.048	1.678	2.706	1.970	2.028	2.058	1.71.5	2.048			
	292.78	304.73	353.71	376.88	414.41	379.45	2.3070	401.01	365.53	386.05	356.95	225.60	370.07			
LIBRARY																
% OF TOTAL	2.39+	2.957+	5.015+	4.435+	5.161+	1.6104+	1.005+	3.086+	1.4722+	8.794+	9.015+	2.47+	1.7562+			
PER STUDENT	11	9	10	13	8	9	10	13	9	10	9	9	9			
PER FACULTY	91.6	569	541	537	261	619	377	784	482	623	615	390	617			
	72.44	631.9	791.0	918.3	680.0	769.7	518.0	1079.1	703.7	800.9	704.3	51.40	753.7			
OPERAT. & MAINT.																
% OF TOTAL	3.04+	4.020+	7.400+	4.598+	9.517+	2.4689+	1.156+	2.581+	2.5458+	1.2522+	1.3523+	3.14+	2.553+			
PER STUDENT	13	13	14	17	15	14	13	10	14	14	13	12	14			
PER FACULTY	117.1	776	798	957	682	798	634	563	609	599	610	496	606			
	92.62	85.90	116.74	97.50	1.2539	1.1310	596.1	834.7	1.121.3	1.1005	1.0409	653.7	1.075.4			
TOTAL ED. & GEN.																
PER STUDENT	227.4+	316.43+	521.20+	396.60+	644.53+	1.7961+	1.0517+	2.5276+	1.67208+	91.517+	9881.7+	2.665+	1374.72+			
PER FACULTY	871.3	6092	5670	4803	3264	4483	394.3	5408	6344	4369	4527	4213	4453			
	689.9	6763.4	8221.4	8211.1	8489.2	8228.0	5420.9	8015.9	7992.7	833.67	7720.1	55.451	804.60			
STUDENT AID																
	1.84+	2.926+	7.052+	9.079+	7.032+	25.453+	7.94+	62.18+	2.0068+	1.2175+	1.9051+	4.51+	25.776+			
AUXILIARY ENT.																
	4.73+	4.686+	7.173+	5.782+	15.113+	322.36+	9.70+	102.9+	3.21815+	1.5276+	1.7951+	1.45+	3.3062+			
TOTAL EXPEND.																
	290.4+	392.35+	663.69+	545.00+	865.74+	2337.86+	122.83+	503.67+	2194.00+	1147.60+	13081.9+	5.284+	246.305+			

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE GG-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1980-81)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
ADMINISTRATION													
% OF TOTAL	26.5+	10.405+	1.7229+	1.9422+	18301+	585290+	38880+	59813+	53187+	27412+	31557+	1018+	58152+
PER STUDENT	34	33	33	31	28	31	37	26	32	30	32	38	31
PER FACULTY	3709	2691	2906	1957	1305	1851	2078	1753	1876	1748	1877	1858	1863
	23125	22332	22354	25719	24111	25328	19998	20920	25424	25168	24654	21213	24953
INSTRUCTION													
% OF TOTAL	966+	14261+	22925+	18203+	31459+	82854+	4476+	11469+	25814+	42388+	44922+	1083+	86227+
PER STUDENT	82	85	83	96	49	46	43	50	45	46	45	61	46
PER FACULTY	4690	5621	3122	2839	2293	2773	2574	3559	2676	2683	2815	1976	2763
	29278	30973	35371	37688	61441	37965	25070	40101	36253	38405	35095	22540	37007
LIBRARY													
% OF TOTAL	239+	2957+	7015+	4635+	5161+	16809+	1007+	3086+	1472+	8794+	9015+	267+	17562+
PER STUDENT	11	9	10	11	8	9	10	13	9	10	9	9	9
PER FACULTY	1160	751	698	692	368	562	533	904	519	577	565	470	563
	724	6319	7910	9183	6800	7697	5180	10793	7037	8009	7043	5140	7537
OPERAT. & MAINT.													
% OF TOTAL	305+	4020+	7409+	4598+	9517+	24689+	1156+	2387+	23958+	12572+	13323+	319+	25332+
PER STUDENT	13	13	14	12	15	14	11	10	14	14	13	12	14
PER FACULTY	1496	1021	1031	717	679	826	613	699	828	793	835	573	818
	9262	8590	11678	9520	12539	11310	5963	8347	11213	11405	10409	6537	10958
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
PER STUDENT	2274+	31543+	52124+	49660+	64433+	179617+	10517+	22926+	167208+	91317+	98817+	2662+	187472+
PER FACULTY	68909	8033	7248	6185	4595	6032	5579	6715	5899	5780	6192	4857	6006
		67419	82219	82111	84992	82390	54209	40159	79927	83167	77201	55451	80960
STUDENT AID													
	158+	2926+	7052+	9059+	7032+	25433+	794+	6213+	20008+	12175+	14051+	651+	25776+
AUXILIARY ENT.													
	673+	4685+	2173+	5792+	15113+	32765+	970+	1029+	32133+	15256+	17951+	145+	34067+
TOTAL EXPEND.													
	2904+	39235+	66369+	54500+	86578+	237946+	12283+	30167+	219600+	116748+	130839+	3558+	246309+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-1, ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1980-81)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION													
% OF TOTAL	926+	576+	2390+	5032+	1249+	2309+	8092+	2167+	4687+	5298+	9205+	2743+	12543+
PER STUDENT	27	25	40	21	45	29	34	31	29	30	27	38	56
PER FACULTY	1144	1252	2784	557	1512	1594	1762	2580	1506	3282	1548	2079	1397
	13426	18000	36774	15158	24570	22544	28104	34254	37497	13537	33861	33861	27416
INSTRUCTION													
% OF TOTAL	1906+	1303+	2241+	13800+	1646+	3510+	11354+	2654+	7004+	4917+	12990+	3104+	15712+
PER STUDENT	55	57	37	57	46	46	45	36	44	44	58	43	63
PER FACULTY	2361	2833	2131	1528	1993	2532	2913	3159	2250	4893	1384	2857	1751
	27616	40719	34323	41565	31041	45916	88511	42800	56028	46829	19103	48323	59232
LIBRARY													
% OF TOTAL	294+	162+	82+	2126+	36+	684+	2406+	625+	1170+	92+	2824+	611+	2572+
PER STUDENT	9	7	7	9	10	9	11	9	7	9	11	8	10
PER FACULTY	570	352	623	235	419	402	596	741	376	917	479	464	598
	6322	5053	6806	6404	4535	6813	9544	10043	9358	9450	4194	7544	7781
OPERAT. & MAINT.													
% OF TOTAL	361+	230+	926+	3536+	354+	1251+	2906+	1538+	3141+	1919+	9364+	804+	4520+
PER STUDENT	10	10	15	13	10	16	11	22	20	17	27	11	12
PER FACULTY	447	501	884	354	428	902	617	1819	1009	1909	1574	611	504
	5226	7200	14245	9746	6676	12762	9883	24641	25126	18223	13770	9227	9847
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
PER STUDENT	3491+	2721+	5970+	24194+	3596+	7638+	25357+	6971+	16001+	13126+	34410+	2254+	36342+
PER FACULTY	4325	4947	5721	2678	4333	5511	5484	1699	5162	11071	5785	2510	4050
	50388	70972	92148	72873	67342	77934	84569	112457	124008	105965	50604	18795	79176
STUDENT AID													
	205+	176+	556+	1697+	1101+	368+	4873+	1106+	2694+	1182+	1480+	616+	608+
AUXILIARY ENT.													
	409+	463+	574+	6754+	613+	1544+	2216+	1045+	4687+	2174+	6885+	721+	7017+
TOTAL EXPEND.													
	4126+	2909+	7122+	32647+	5610+	9459+	45966+	9127+	21284+	14481+	42977+	3899+	49645+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HII-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1980-81)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION													
% OF TOTAL	926+	576+	2390+	5035+	1249+	2209+	8295+	2162+	4681+	3294+	9205+	2738+	12758+
PER STUDENT	27	25	40	21	35	29	35	31	29	50	27	38	34
PER FACULTY	1639	1778	3248	750	2103	2023	2352	3512	2820	5782	1907	3062	1944
	13624	18000	36776	15158	23570	22544	24504	34954	37497	31412	13532	33801	27316
INSTRUCTION													
% OF TOTAL	1306+	1303+	2231+	16800+	1646+	3510+	11354+	2654+	7004+	4917+	12990+	3104+	15712+
PER STUDENT	38	57	57	57	46	45	45	34	44	44	38	43	43
PER FACULTY	3373	4022	3031	2057	2771	3221	3221	4301	5765	5639	2691	5472	2436
	27616	40719	34323	81565	31061	38618	38618	42800	56028	46829	19103	38353	34232
LIBRARY													
% OF TOTAL	298+	162+	442+	2126+	346+	648+	2806+	623+	1170+	992+	2852+	611+	3572+
PER STUDENT	9	7	7	9	10	9	11	9	7	9	8	8	10
PER FACULTY	528	499	601	317	583	611	796	1009	629	1138	591	684	554
	4322	5053	6406	6406	6535	6803	9544	10063	9383	9450	4194	7544	7781
OPERAT. & MAINT.													
% OF TOTAL	361+	230+	926+	3235+	354+	1251+	2906+	1598+	3141+	1919+	9364+	804+	4520+
PER STUDENT	10	10	15	13	10	16	11	22	20	17	27	11	12
PER FACULTY	638	711	1258	482	596	1145	874	2476	1489	2200	1939	899	701
	5226	7200	14245	9746	6676	12762	9483	24641	25126	18223	13770	9927	9847
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
PER STUDENT	3491+	2271+	5950+	24199+	3596+	7638+	25357+	6971+	16001+	11126+	34410+	7257+	36364+
PER FACULTY	6178	7010	8138	3606	6053	6924	7194	13298	8603	12759	7127	8118	5634
	50588	70972	92148	72823	67842	79234	86249	112432	128008	105965	50604	89595	79176
STUDENT AID													
	205+	176+	256+	1697+	1101+	568+	4873+	1306+	2698+	1182+	11840+	616+	6082+
AUXILIARY ENT.													
	629+	463+	577+	6752+	313+	1354+	2216+	1045+	3081+	2174+	5685+	721+	7012+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4124+	2909+	7122+	32642+	5010+	9359+	32466+	9122+	21786+	14483+	42975+	8594+	49435+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1980-81)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	30.30+	53.10+	1.2152+	1.8335+	83.14+	1.2704+	4.762+	9.398+	12669+	1181+	29194+	25853+
PER STUDENT	24	39	29	32	52	30	24	38	40	23	53	28
PER FACULTY	1310	1616	1683	1701	1543	1301	815	1296	1793	1504	1459	1206
	13448	23598	23175	21956	22986	24291	17067	27318	17649	13578	25661	24049
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	68.36+	84.84+	1.6608+	1.8821+	11.226+	1.9572+	10.295+	104.14+	15763+	2461+	35272+	43961+
PER STUDENT	58	46	40	44	45	47	51	62	38	44	46	48
PER FACULTY	2503	2843	2300	2315	2008	1754	1754	1436	2231	2317	2008	2050
	30382	37706	30307	29875	31801	37923	36722	40269	21952	28385	45784	40894
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	1.99+	1.880+	2.693+	3.789+	22.49+	4.012+	2.459+	1.648+	3711+	584+	6.974+	8.274+
PER STUDENT	10	10	9	9	9	10	12	7	9	11	9	10
PER FACULTY	643	572	511	466	423	411	421	240	525	764	380	416
	5374	8356	6739	6015	6371	2670	8812	4849	5168	6716	6678	8304
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	1.63+	2.902+	2.480+	6.636+	6.816+	5.791+	2.530+	3.553+	9.66+	9.65+	18.84+	13.310+
PER STUDENT	11	16	22	16	16	14	13	14	25	18	12	14
PER FACULTY	525	483	1785	323	643	593	435	490	1365	1255	546	621
	6348	12897	16934	10628	9745	11072	9067	10336	13434	10859	9471	12382
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	12508+	18575+	41733+	43130+	24972+	42079+	19995+	25634+	41746+	5171+	72452+	92052+
PER FACULTY	4580	5655	5779	5305	4749	4310	3422	3451	5915	6740	4380	4293
	58892	82557	76156	68473	70743	80456	71468	72772	58198	59433	77044	85630
STUDENT AID												
	959+	2943+	4526+	6648+	1384+	6055+	3070+	2322+	2984+	213+	7671+	14054+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	23524	2759+	7441	7910+	4534	7871+	5144+	3902+	8094+	1527+	11323+	17545+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	15819+	26274+	29101+	57690+	51367+	58984+	26160+	51261+	59837+	69124+	91246+	125650+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

TABLE 11-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1980-81)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	T. H. D./PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	3030+	5310+	12152+	13832+	4114+	12204+	476+	9398+	12669+	1181+	24198+	25853+
PER STUDENT	24	29	29	32	32	30	24	38	30	25	53	24
PER FACULTY	1526	23076	2308	2148	1849	1639	1148	2073	4464	1921	2033	1781
	13468	23593	22175	21956	22936	24291	17067	22318	17645	13574	25661	24049
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	6836+	8484+	16608+	18821+	11236+	19572+	10248+	10413+	15761+	2461+	35272+	43961+
PER STUDENT	55	46	40	44	42	47	51	42	38	48	46	48
PER FACULTY	3459	3223	3154	2923	2548	2526	2469	2297	2526	4001	2795	3024
	30382	57706	30307	29875	31801	37623	36722	30269	31952	28285	35284	40894
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	1209+	1880+	3693+	3789+	2249+	4012+	2459+	1668+	3711+	584+	6297+	8927+
PER STUDENT	10	10	9	9	9	10	12	7	9	11	9	10
PER FACULTY	608	717	701	588	511	518	593	368	1307	950	579	615
	5374	8356	6739	6015	6371	7670	8812	4849	5168	6716	6678	8304
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	1433+	2992+	9280+	6596+	5383+	5791+	2540+	3525+	9697+	945+	8884+	13310+
PER STUDENT	11	16	22	16	19	19	13	19	25	13	12	14
PER FACULTY	721	1106	1762	1040	768	747	610	784	3399	1536	746	917
	6368	12897	16934	10628	9585	11072	9067	10336	13434	10859	9421	12382
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	12508+	18575+	61733+	63138+	24972+	42709+	19925+	25039+	41746+	5171+	7657+	9205+
PER FACULTY	6292	7082	7925	6699	5669	5430	4819	5521	14724	1408	6104	6340
	55592	82557	76156	68473	70743	80454	71668	72772	58191	59438	7094	85630
STUDENT AID												
	959+	2943+	4524+	6648+	1884+	6036+	3074+	232+	2958+	213+	767+	1605+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	2352+	2759+	2441+	2910+	4537+	2871+	3194+	3907+	8093+	1527+	11353+	17545+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	174819+	242774+	541011+	576964+	313674+	559485+	261604+	312631+	528337+	69124+	91646+	125650+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1980-81)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	PAC. WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. I. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION	2106+	4829+	8678+	11328+	7569+	12530+	8160+	8592+	6171+	1066+	25574+	24672+
% OF TOTAL	3.3	50	29	34	34	40	23	40	53	23	53	29
PER STUDENT	1092	3661	1828	1683	1798	1785	755	1241	1842	1475	1460	1235
PER FACULTY	13574	25821	29026	25286	24829	24709	17405	32909	24013	13530	26615	25626
INSTRUCTION	4930+	7688+	12450+	14829+	10030+	19128+	9453+	8871+	7872+	2301+	35051+	40611+
% OF TOTAL	75	97	42	46	46	47	52	47	42	49	46	47
PER STUDENT	2463	2999	2616	2210	2113	1993	1356	1356	2350	3182	2002	2033
PER FACULTY	31809	40500	41539	33100	33846	33533	49574	34746	30630	28739	36216	92259
LIBRARY	911+	1668+	2750+	3026+	1928+	3888+	2305+	1352+	1787+	527+	6014+	8675+
% OF TOTAL	10	10	9	9	9	10	13	6	10	11	9	10
PER STUDENT	478	567	275	431	406	405	418	206	533	730	376	424
PER FACULTY	5878	8919	9132	6785	6513	7792	9642	5303	6954	6593	6795	8819
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1072+	2097+	2619+	6992+	2571+	2453+	2191+	2567+	2790+	821+	14015+	12663+
% OF TOTAL	12	13	19	13	12	13	12	12	15	17	12	15
PER STUDENT	557	713	1183	690	592	565	598	592	853	1135	526	634
PER FACULTY	6912	11216	18793	9586	8686	10888	9168	10067	10857	10261	9709	13177
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	9018+	16242+	29448+	35673+	21879+	40779+	18109+	23182+	18621+	4715+	69484+	86423+
PER STUDENT	4692	5519	6202	9889	4608	6270	5287	5233	5558	6522	9363	4326
PER FACULTY	58173	86857	96687	74728	73915	81721	76770	83065	72453	58943	78956	89931
STUDENT AID	754+	2822+	5905+	2959+	1719+	5830+	2891+	2256+	2005+	213+	7656+	15560+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1923+	2471+	5915+	5037+	3815+	7507+	2366+	3676+	3303+	1221+	10668+	17044+
TOTAL EXPEND.	11695+	21536+	59268+	44674+	27414+	56117+	26951+	27113+	24922+	6150+	88182+	119022+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1980-81)
(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	2106+	4879+	6378+	11328+	7349+	12330+	4160+	8392+	6171+	1066+	23378+	29675+
PER STUDENT	23	30	29	34	34	30	23	40	33	23	33	29
PER FACULTY	1478	2077	2802	2179	1861	1627	1048	2141	7178	1734	1964	1699
	13574	25821	29024	25286	24829	24709	17406	35909	24013	13340	24615	25676
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	4930+	7648+	12430+	14829+	10030+	19128+	9454+	8817+	2122+	2301+	32021+	40611+
PER STUDENT	55	67	62	64	66	47	52	62	62	69	66	67
PER FACULTY	3465	3290	3581	2853	2839	2523	2426	2263	2774	3741	2893	2777
	31809	40900	41559	33100	33886	38353	39254	64746	30630	24759	36216	42289
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	911+	1664+	2750+	3026+	1928+	3884+	2302+	1352+	1747+	527+	6019+	8475+
PER STUDENT	10	10	9	9	9	10	13	6	10	11	9	10
PER FACULTY	640	717	737	582	488	513	291	345	630	483	505	484
	5073	8919	9132	6725	6513	7792	9642	5303	6924	6593	6795	8819
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	1072+	2072+	3619+	4295+	2571+	5433+	2191+	2527+	2790+	821+	1415+	12663+
PER STUDENT	12	13	19	13	12	13	12	12	15	12	12	15
PER FACULTY	753	902	1620	826	671	717	562	625	983	1335	707	872
	6917	11216	18793	4586	8686	10848	9168	10067	10857	10261	9549	13177
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
% OF TOTAL	9018+	16762+	29448+	33471+	21879+	40779+	18109+	21182+	18621+	4717+	6988+	88423+
PER STUDENT	6337	6916	8491	6441	5339	5340	4647	5405	6261	7667	5869	5952
PER FACULTY	58178	86857	98437	74738	73915	81721	75740	83085	22453	58943	78936	89931
STUDENT AID												
% OF TOTAL	754+	2302+	3905+	5959+	1719+	5830+	2993+	2226+	2003+	213+	7626+	12240+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
% OF TOTAL	1923+	2671+	5915+	5037+	3815+	7507+	2864+	3674+	3303+	1221+	10668+	17044+
TOTAL EXPEND.	13695+	21536+	39268+	44674+	27414+	54117+	23951+	27134+	23977+	6150+	38082+	119027+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1980-81)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	235+	1690+	1574+	1999+	1431+	1414+	5426+	2946+	3894+	65+	6774+
per faculty	3381	223	133	197	69	296	119	122	147	113	136
	1916	1982	1983	3428	1793	1956	4160	2042	2260	1304	2175
Total \$ books held \$ acquired last year	854+	4554+	4675+	3876+	3548+	2704+	14827+	7402+	10131+	217+	17321+
	29021	126503	129883	91531	102416	71002	403352	178284	296070	6065	448289
Periodicals received by subscription	3365	19729	18019	12381	13705	6441	60753	26570	40629	772	66427
by Gift	1080	3297	4046	5156	3533	2688	14424	8638	8504	88	17024
Microform Units	102897	957481	134394	249374	318346	911312	852020	379765	1383367	3020	1760112

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1980-81)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA		BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		LUTHERAN		UNITED		U.S.		PROTEST		ROMAN		UNITED		INTER OR		
	ETH.CATH	UNITED	BAPTIST	SOUTHERN	CHURCH	CHURCH	LCA	METH.	PRES.	PRES.	EPISCOP	CATHOLIC	CH.CHR	METHODISM	CH.CHR	METHODISM	CH.CHR	METHODISM	CH.CHR	METHODISM	
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	132+	54+	135+	400+	140+	152+	1259+	175+	332+	299+	1196+	153+	1218+	184	1081	126	208	114	133	133	
per faculty	1788	1664	1660	1184	2607	1468	4315	1985	2724	2776	1789	1854	2649	247+	487+	1229+	37599	12555	412+	3209+	
Total \$ books held \$ acquired last year	7623	2069	7622	37599	12555	11453	52518	9344	13596	19170	99156	10674	92492	1137	507	1435	3581	7012	1452	1885	
Periodicals received by subscription	49	59	536	1903	651	844	805	451	483	634	1032	396	4397	49	59	536	1903	651	844	805	
by Gift																					
Microform Units	3141	5002	5172	108260	25682	20659	136595	26451	56060	20023	148781	6414	244498								

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1980-81)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA		NEW		MID		GREAT		PLAINS		SOUTH		S. WEST		FAR		TH. M. /		TB. D. /	
	NEW	ENGLAND	EAST	EAST	LAKES	EAST	EAST	WEST	WEST	WEST	RKY.	MTN.	WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	D. MIN.	P. B. D.	P. B. D.	
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	405+	504+	1267+	1211+	1211+	1099+	1036+	614+	1270+	300+	1778+	2979+	1481	153	171	199	108	179	136	
per faculty	1836	2083	2373	1960	1960	2035	3422	1760	1985	2788	1769	2646	2083	2083	2083	2083	2083	2083	2083	
Total \$ books held \$ acquired last year	957+	1539+	4352+	3461+	105770	61011	183744	35725	35664	96317	45774	74654	4471	4663	14748	12715	3091	20055	21637	
Periodicals received by subscription	513	2825	2396	3154	1579	3298	2206	1111	2290	635	7591	6974	513	513	513	513	513	513	513	
by Gift																				
Microform Units	864974	35273	957207	105523	94655	201118	69803	173377	931293	9794	195733	434725								

(Accredited Schools Only)

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1981-82)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	9	42	40	23	19	11	21	14	118	58	74	5	5	5	5	5
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR	NUMBER	CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	HOUSING AVG.	ADD. BEN. AVG.	PENSION AVG.	TOTAL COMP. LOW	TOTAL COMP. HIGH	AVG.	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
1	27564	33670	36809	40085	47120	38872	28428	50340	35652	38604	36118	36326	36118	36326	37481	127
1	3178	2740	3767	6614	3579	4305	1430	2063	4057	4273	3514	1320	3514	1320	3947	35
1	2439	2111	2463	2691	2393	2949	1994	3156	2284	2261	2467	2792	2467	2792	3360	35
1	1908	5974	5046	5917	6182	5301	2154	5479	4719	4966	4670	1627	4966	1627	4925	35
1	2929	19465	25455	40614	35960	19865	22929	41400	19865	23369	19865	22929	19865	22929	19865	35
1	58672	74832	71690	74400	86223	86223	47595	74832	86223	74908	86223	61200	86223	61200	86223	35
1	35089	42496	48083	55307	59274	50926	34006	61057	46713	50104	46769	36065	46769	36065	48713	35
1	1	12	8	7	10	36	2	6	32	16	22	3	22	3	35	35
1	26364	25028	25028	31959	33798	28811	28428	34912	27001	29842	27093	23470	27093	23470	28660	35
1	1060	1740	1740	3246	3402	2316	1430	1433	2337	2095	2267	1000	2267	1000	2297	35
1	1623	1650	1650	1513	2701	1942	1994	2124	1793	1741	1928	1935	1928	1935	1842	35
1	1949	2972	2972	4148	4275	3304	3469	3067	3067	3074	3172	1789	3172	1789	3245	35
1	15817	23348	23348	31849	31394	15817	23348	23348	15817	15817	17700	17700	17700	17700	17700	35
1	43645	42903	42903	59393	59146	59393	59393	59393	59144	59393	54144	42903	54144	42903	59393	35
1	28996	31420	31420	40867	44176	36373	28501	41895	39203	36751	34460	28195	34460	28195	36044	35
1	18	27691	29663	29605	35829	31475	25024	32562	30630	31526	30091	30920	30091	30920	30920	35
1	1542	1540	1540	3606	1637	1977	424	3429	1684	1955	1675	1843	1955	1675	1843	35
1	393	3133	3133	4133	4681	1142	1142	2291	1725	1776	1754	1768	1776	1754	1768	35
1	1527	15162	24132	25760	35940	4122	1911	3614	3899	4199	3595	3941	4199	3595	3941	35
1	18000	15162	24132	25760	35940	4122	1911	3614	3899	4199	3595	3941	4199	3595	3941	35
1	37846	54511	58303	594694	45289	45289	54511	49825	45289	58303	45289	45289	58303	45289	45289	35
1	27671	33906	36519	39157	44325	39416	28501	41895	37938	39456	37115	28195	39456	28195	36044	35
1	5	18	31	19	27	89	11	7	93	47	53	2	53	2	98	35
1	27691	27691	29663	29605	35829	31475	25024	32562	30630	31526	30091	30920	30091	30920	30920	35
1	1542	1540	1540	3606	1637	1977	424	3429	1684	1955	1675	1843	1955	1675	1843	35
1	393	3133	3133	4133	4681	1142	1142	2291	1725	1776	1754	1768	1776	1754	1768	35
1	1527	15162	24132	25760	35940	4122	1911	3614	3899	4199	3595	3941	4199	3595	3941	35
1	18000	15162	24132	25760	35940	4122	1911	3614	3899	4199	3595	3941	4199	3595	3941	35
1	37846	54511	58303	594694	45289	45289	54511	49825	45289	58303	45289	45289	58303	45289	45289	35
1	27671	33906	36519	39157	44325	39416	28501	41895	37938	39456	37115	28195	39456	28195	36044	35
1	5	18	18	15	18	54	3	6	51	29	28	57	28	57	57	35
1	16838	22742	22742	23907	24912	23340	18470	25948	22742	23735	22409	23084	23735	22409	23084	35
1	1368	1402	1402	2285	1200	1869	1019	2200	1821	2498	1019	1771	2498	1019	1771	35
1	1276	1821	1821	1612	1740	1839	1278	1116	1891	1732	1890	1810	1732	1890	1810	35
1	964	964	964	2831	3428	3003	748	2206	2964	3395	2354	2984	3395	2354	2984	35
1	10875	18872	18872	18520	20900	18520	10875	20900	10875	20900	10875	10875	20900	10875	10875	35
1	29718	47268	47268	42612	46768	47268	42612	42612	47268	47268	38985	47268	47268	38985	47268	35
1	20396	28792	28792	30635	31180	30051	20496	31510	29317	31360	27671	29548	31360	27671	29548	35
1	19	18585	17306	16715	20302	18077	20314	19407	18024	17767	18312	18312	17767	18312	18312	35
1	365	323	323	921	1513	708	706	644	644	728	523	667	728	523	667	35
1	875	1525	1128	1083	1256	1256	970	1885	1272	1295	1170	1253	1295	1170	1253	35
1	948	1867	1677	2024	2627	2001	1053	1551	1968	1940	1912	1952	1940	1912	1952	35
1	16935	10868	12000	11385	12925	10868	13289	12364	10868	10868	11155	11155	10868	11155	11155	35
1	34801	33944	56775	31305	50145	56775	34801	56775	50145	56775	50145	56775	50145	56775	56775	35
1	22313	22313	20434	20243	25798	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	35
1	19	18585	17306	16715	20302	18077	20314	19407	18024	17767	18312	18312	17767	18312	18312	35
1	365	323	323	921	1513	708	706	644	644	728	523	667	728	523	667	35
1	875	1525	1128	1083	1256	1256	970	1885	1272	1295	1170	1253	1295	1170	1253	35
1	948	1867	1677	2024	2627	2001	1053	1551	1968	1940	1912	1952	1940	1912	1952	35
1	16935	10868	12000	11385	12925	10868	13289	12364	10868	10868	11155	11155	10868	11155	11155	35
1	34801	33944	56775	31305	50145	56775	34801	56775	50145	56775	50145	56775	50145	56775	56775	35
1	22313	22313	20434	20243	25798	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	22313	35

TABLE NH, (CONTINUED)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	24	30	15	16	87	9	5	164	43	48	2	89
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23887	23209	28067	32993	26530	19968	21433	25949	27437	24146		25892
HOUSING AVG.	657	976	533	500	669	333	800	676	600	668		650
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1568	2576	1810	2223	2083	1221	1446	2030	2037	1963		2017
PENSION AVG.	2970	2913	3941	4622	3493	1594	1694	3383	3513	3111		3363
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16000	15000	21629	18491	15000	16000	16928	15000	16000	15000		15000
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	28948	62448	47434	54477	62448	54127	37740	62448	62448	62448		62448
AVG.	22196	29674	34352	40138	32575	23076	25573	31988	33587	29888		31972
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	15	50	13	15	69	4	4	69	36	37	1	71
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23869	26829	29831	32141	27777	25026	29396	27757	29409	26327		27900
HOUSING AVG.	2570	H/H	2110	1499	1664			1664	1051	2080		1594
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1696	1850	1392	1915	1725	2187	1842	1745	1751	1749		1737
PENSION AVG.	3560	5079	3966	4528	3746	1691	3359	3650	3736	3534		3664
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18360	19775	26995	25000	18360	26247	23920	18360	20797	18360		18360
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	44740	50641	54329	58942	58942	39334	46560	58942	51816	58942		58942
AVG.	31695	32636	37299	40082	34912	30933	34598	34815	35948	33690		34896
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	7	8	8	8	29	2	2	29	16	15		31
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17509	21544	17915	26151	23161	4081	20782	20782	22718	18930		20885
HOUSING AVG.	514	690	1900	4081	973		673	673	1670	910		1594
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1834	1348	1191	2037	1614		1631	1631	1751	1429		1595
PENSION AVG.	2950	2786	1613	3164	2481		2460	2460	2663	2150		2415
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15888	18326	12885	18406	12885		12885	12885	18162	12885		12885
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	27281	38964	32947	52777	52777		52777	52777	38873	52777		52777
AVG.	21907	26368	22620	31839	26230		25545	25545	28802	22609		25805
OTHER												
NUMBER	22	47	36	37	134	11	25	120	65	80		145
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18123	22024	19379	22583	23208	17946	22769	20544	22535	19698		20961
HOUSING AVG.	777	1021	851	1951	1264	172	3121	1767	2081	1623		1828
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1510	1660	1343	1107	1325	1916	1026	1468	1415	1382		1397
PENSION AVG.	2147	2871	2605	2928	2822	1049	2286	2779	2953	2647		2647
TOTAL COMP. LOW	11252	13790	10947	18405	10947	10947	10947	10947	10947	10947		10947
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	35365	45268	52665	62714	52665	57649	52665	48264	52665	41335		52665
AVG.	26528	27576	26879	28570	27348	21082	28193	26598	28964	25175		26873
ALL ADMIN. AVG.												
	28885	31049	34123	37916	34119	27041	36178	33152	34704	37366	27892	33577

TABLE 00. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1981-82)

By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.-CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN L.C.A.	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDEMON.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	5	5	5	4	4	5	12	4	4	9	41	6	22
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	7715	39431	36185	52091	36281	34267	43031	38679	40492	34595	10884	35861	41316
HOUSING AVG.	1728		2952	2700	1500	2520	5280	9088	6293	6249	1811	7988	3490
ADD. BEN. AVG.	21136	667	1694	2802	1671	1058	1752	2737	900	4264	17423	2507	2680
PENSION AVG.	91	3100	5450	6272	4811	5219	4759	6589	8780	8674	1097	6309	5070
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20450	29561	23369	56987	35641	34880	32910	43487	32450	42360	14588	48892	25455
HIGH	30600	43199	60453	74908	52851	48920	70389	65027	77470	71690	47000	61073	86223
AVG.	30670	43198	46282	63864	44262	43064	54792	57092	56466	53782	31216	53065	52856
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	2	1	11	5	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				39478			35494				12817		27365
HOUSING AVG.				1408			2867				1163		727
ADD. BEN. AVG.				3175			441				6084		2040
PENSION AVG.				4664			3290				989		2855
TOTAL COMP. LOW				45939			31849				11215		17700
HIGH				52334			59393				31538		45735
AVG.				48725			42091				21053		32988
ACADEMIC DEAN													
NUMBER	2	1	5	12	2	4	11	4	5	2	40	5	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			33441	38812		33680	34904	27307	34475		10682	30328	30403
HOUSING AVG.				200		2063	1679	4900	4572		1679		1903
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1360	1932		1187	1359	2687	894		11208	1051	2311
PENSION AVG.			5484	4617		4468	3530	4687	7562		899	4190	3792
TOTAL COMP. LOW			36077	37572		33596	34845	35044	43575		8106	24476	15162
HIGH			45622	53759		54911	49875	44993	54144		36596	50262	65289
AVG.			40286	42561		41397	42158	39580	47304		24468	38416	38409
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
NUMBER			1	8	1	1	10	3	4	2	26	3	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				26426			22978	17057	22882		5787	23337	24574
HOUSING AVG.				600			940	5367	1250		1982		1845
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2276			900	1589	923		12506	1095	1627
PENSION AVG.				3842			1904	3161	4423		378	2853	3840
TOTAL COMP. LOW				25089			18520	23277	21675		8250	27464	10075
HIGH				46768			37848	33577	33515		29976	31114	42612
AVG.				33094			26742	27174	25948		20652	29058	30888
REGISTRAR													
NUMBER	3	3	5	5	2	4	11	3	4	3	30	6	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	6413	32037	15257	21182		18722	17020	15327	19480	16020	10517	14674	16004
HOUSING AVG.	1600		1344	480		900	577	1333	875	1333	1010	738	938
ADD. BEN. AVG.	11856	581	1120	2082		447	902	1354	1572	2136	3484	713	1181
PENSION AVG.	242	2390	2181	3169		2319	1041	2208	3200	4088	367	1803	1739
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12533	13289	10848	20873		15330	11155	12495	17188	17188	6165	13625	12364
HIGH	25000	56775	24566	32266		48220	28464	50145	31480	31480	23800	21645	25990
AVG.	20531	34955	20209	26913		25788	19541	18859	25127	23607	15359	17190	19462

TABLE 00. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA RHN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
BUSINESS OFFICER													
NUMBER	3	2	4	6	2	4	10	4	5	8	31	6	12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17725	25649	33646	800	26400	900	23557	27640	35663	27627	10495	26061	23605
HOUSING AVG.	1000		2527	793	900		1455	2400	2461	2461	1218	983	667
ADD. BEN. AVG.	6117	1706	4862	4828	2673	793	2097	2774	2263	4021	9042	1443	3102
PENSION AVG.	339	20413	36315	54137	19643	39504	18491	4464	5028	5028	735	4004	3170
TOTAL COMP. LOW	27306	39032	54137	61802	33171	27108	42199	41639	54477	62448	37909	41750	15000
HIGH	25181	32237	41802				27108	37298	44873	39137	21489	32496	30544
AVG.													
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT													
NUMBER	1	4	5	2	5	8	3	4	5	12	6	12	12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		30480	29712	120	26151	30121	22998	36637	26296	17646	27424	28825	28825
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1309	2013	1541	1286	1286	895	1390	4563	6744	1259	2046	2046
PENSION AVG.		5037	3805	2892	4178	2454	5981	6226	5981	739	3503	3807	3807
TOTAL COMP. LOW		33001	25000	25767	28985	34278	40045	40045	34040	12000	27868	19775	19775
HIGH		38930	41852	43299	51816	50641	35043	50641	50641	33043	39490	54842	54842
AVG.		36826	35649	33860	34772	46378	42046	42046	42046	26129	33199	36708	36708
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
NUMBER	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	4	1	7	3	2
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20591				19973	25175	10421	20400	25175	20400	20400	18400	18400
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1072				920	1493	4534	4534	4534	4534	1063	1063	1063
PENSION AVG.	3439				1770	3380	776	776	776	776	1709	1709	1709
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21447				17400	21622	18000	20029	21622	18000	34106	34106	34106
HIGH	27085				32947	39843	29976	29976	39843	29976	34106	34106	34106
AVG.	25103				28514	30048	17802	25012	30048	17802	25012	25012	25012
OTHER													
NUMBER	10	1	7	14	9	3	30	3	15	4	55	7	22
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14143	25741	21313	514	16059	23305	18942	18942	21516	22362	11129	18301	19805
HOUSING AVG.	600				1290	1768	5500	5500	2802	5119	1225	1421	1757
ADD. BEN. AVG.	12817	1968	1908	444	444	2746	2484	2484	777	3676	8328	788	1406
PENSION AVG.	3776	3776	3749	2685	2685	2781	3105	3105	4445	4839	900	2575	2643
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19700	21345	18405	12663	10947	27637	27519	27519	19271	23803	4801	15643	15643
HIGH	37500	35505	34380	28409	32749	52665	33712	33712	42714	45268	35498	33887	41335
AVG.	27559	28086	26484	21386	21386	27831	30031	30031	29540	35997	21582	23086	25611
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	26943	34136	3057	3057	27147	33349	35498	35498	40816	22843	31705	36257	36257

TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1981-82)

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION
By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

		(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)											
		CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. M. H.	TH. D. / PH. D.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER		16	10	17	27	14	24	10	14	20	6	50	35
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		40793	39353	36466	34333	33307	37723	40112	38870	32469	32060	37118	46202
HOUSING AVG.		1136	6223	5675	4143	5007	2731	7541	2528	3443	4310	3649	4902
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1529	2730	2001	2260	3248	2836	2917	2528	2332	983	2495	2702
PENSION AVG.		2989	5173	6363	4332	4795	4418	5697	5646	4074	3260	5331	6337
TOTAL COMP. LOW		29563	28221	19885	24600	31365	22529	29939	25485	23369	19865	25485	31365
HIGH		74832	74400	77470	71199	60031	67817	74908	66223	66940	47702	71199	86223
AVG.		46447	53479	50506	45109	44377	47709	56267	48820	42268	39952	49254	60143
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER		4	4	7	5	3	9	3	3	6	2	15	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		29757	30138	28146	27127	28700	28264	37331	25271	24063	26348	26348	32958
HOUSING AVG.		696	7000	5038	3660	1469	1469	3453	1748	3453	2233	1481	2804
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1909	3398	1191	2386	1788	1984	1455	3541	2313	1632	1632	2381
PENSION AVG.		19000	23892	31030	2223	3140	3921	1106	1864	1864	3109	3109	4356
TOTAL COMP. LOW		43445	45735	31030	25327	31394	15817	24991	17700	15817	22892	22892	23368
HIGH		32362	37817	39414	35700	35700	47901	59393	36097	45735	51095	51095	59393
AVG.		37268	31423	30562	28750	28943	30208	31394	34057	27636	30082	29911	34459
ACADEMIC DEAN													
NUMBER		5	5	13	13	13	22	9	12	11	3	39	36
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		37268	31423	30562	28750	28943	30208	31394	34057	27636	30082	29911	34459
HOUSING AVG.		662	1645	1006	3270	1885	1510	3111	555	2145	2233	1481	2475
ADD. BEN. AVG.		34852	37160	24476	3570	3270	2374	1754	2951	1752	785	1694	2120
PENSION AVG.		54511	50262	54684	18000	27271	4065	4719	4149	2750	3450	3983	4748
TOTAL COMP. LOW		40357	42042	39675	40594	38724	22896	15162	26847	26847	34074	24132	27271
HIGH		25379	20908	23583	23843	23716	22383	26358	20710	19779	24115	24115	23573
AVG.		3025	1810	1978	1693	1730	1824	2000	714	2420	1373	1373	2161
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
NUMBER		6	6	7	14	7	12	6	7	5	1	23	25
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		25379	20908	23583	23843	23716	22383	26358	20710	19779	24115	24115	23573
HOUSING AVG.		3025	1810	1978	1693	1730	1824	2000	714	2420	1373	1373	2161
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2458	25450	21675	2771	2479	3318	3568	2159	1725	2032	3180	3229
PENSION AVG.		42612	39985	43250	22163	18872	20900	29825	10875	1445	3180	3180	3229
TOTAL COMP. LOW		32772	28388	29675	30047	33335	42648	46248	33515	21789	34074	24132	27271
HIGH		28388	20908	23583	23843	23716	22383	26358	20710	19779	24115	24115	23573
AVG.		30067	28388	29675	30047	33335	42648	46248	33515	21789	34074	24132	27271
REGISTRAR													
NUMBER		9	8	9	19	12	16	6	10	9	4	40	28
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		28399	14900	20067	17495	16993	15976	18104	14811	16223	24098	16906	19452
HOUSING AVG.		326	1875	1536	1274	1852	150	1725	2111	2111	596	596	542
ADD. BEN. AVG.		5283	1059	1089	1311	1402	1486	1566	1184	1887	828	1899	1191
PENSION AVG.		1584	1841	2887	1681	1777	1571	8136	1562	1887	2629	1899	2165
TOTAL COMP. LOW		13289	12925	13625	14575	12495	10868	17234	11185	10868	12495	12495	11195
HIGH		56775	29990	50145	28180	35975	29237	52266	26144	32656	38220	38220	56775
AVG.		30839	19675	25579	20660	20974	19183	25311	19557	22037	27885	20650	23350
ALL FAC. AVG.													
		23721	30296	31696	31113	31859	31571	26729	36137	31526	30991	24827	31399

TABLE PP. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	PAC. WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	T. H. D. / P. H. D.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	8	7	14	20	11	15	7	9	11	5	39	27
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	24095	26099	24418	25490	24789	25657	27362	29178	24342	23547	25138	29708
HOUSING AVG.		1419	1667	1480	1635	1480	343	1639	1666	648	354	1048
ADD. BEN. AVG.	352	1741	2929	1904	2829	2829	1792	1639	1574	946	2402	2040
PENSION AVG.	1255	3688	3849	2849	2835	3697	4221	4133	3661	1604	3362	3962
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19125	18491	15000	16000	20053	15500	18224	19643	15500	19125	15000	16928
HIGH	33813	44415	62448	42970	38624	53122	54137	48594	44415	33813	53122	62448
AVG.	25702	32946	32883	30244	29260	33663	33718	34850	30443	24745	31257	36799
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	2	4	10	16	10	14	3	10	8	2	37	27
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		27826	27371	27624	29146	26463	26788	31002	22880		26558	32026
HOUSING AVG.		3008	2270	2451	1240	3333	500	500	2356		1639	1285
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1831	1711	1542	1796	2219	1529	1516	1325		1797	1831
PENSION AVG.		4058	4236	3512	3550	3449	4412	3966	3687		3401	4390
TOTAL COMP. LOW		31429	19775	20984	21474	23920	29817	20797	20797		19775	21474
HIGH		46560	54359	44740	42995	50641	37891	58842	38423		50641	58842
AVG.		36722	35883	34929	34192	33371	34063	36985	30147		33395	39501
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	1	2	3	4	6	5	3	3	4		14	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			19233	21076	21029	15698	24617	26117	16473		20630	23541
HOUSING AVG.			878	878	3700	2020	3700	2617	900		107	2102
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1029	2071	1705	1094	848	2717	946		2030	1327
PENSION AVG.			3342	2458	2101	2040	3705	2913	2032		2388	2763
TOTAL COMP. LOW			15334	18406	20901	18162	12885	17400	18162		12885	17400
HIGH			23680	39843	29143	24897	52777	38966	23484		39843	52777
AVG.			23605	26482	24835	20852	32370	31746	20385		25156	29733
OTHER												
NUMBER	5	12	17	25	25	32	18	11	10		71	51
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23103	29837	17979	20990	21703	25020	19067	20075	17415		21056	21783
HOUSING AVG.		1388	3538	1919	264	1379	3502	2450	1824		1567	2609
ADD. BEN. AVG.	703	1326	974	1500	1680	2165	708	429	1383		1503	1167
PENSION AVG.	1680	2353	3724	2263	2413	3081	2030	3399	2286		2902	2827
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18994	16962	13790	16584	15483	16132	10947	10250	16584		12663	10947
HIGH	35365	39391	36539	42714	37649	45268	52665	42088	27345		45268	52665
AVG.	25087	25004	26215	26673	26044	29652	25307	26353	22948		27028	28386
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	35332	36322	35174	30262	30465	33289	35619	34306	31247	31993	32516	37470

TABLE 00. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1981-82)
BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	185	334	297	300	1075	59	134	950	526	550	14	1070
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25314	26920	26869	28413	27078	24252	38541	25708	27507	26374	24497	26956
HOUSING AVG.	1389	1681	2181	1668	1999	1024	848	2101	1655	2221	429	1966
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1699	1883	1924	1733	1853	1756	1673	1870	1785	1950	1770	1847
PENSION AVG.	1510	3646	3405	3950	3719	1886	4334	3518	3785	5462	1803	3643
TOTAL COMP. LOW	11100	13464	14016	14685	16316	11100	22675	16116	11100	14016	11100	16116
HIGH	44400	62068	64842	55949	64842	44183	64842	55949	64842	57501	40481	64842
AVG.	24074	34337	34379	35764	34647	28918	42395	33198	34682	34008	28498	34412
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	6	116	89	160	418	34	67	385	211	241	13	439
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19503	23215	22827	24124	23536	24030	26330	23693	23488	23647	21064	23647
HOUSING AVG.	2500	989	1453	1113	1313	1429	601	1191	1234	1234	231	1243
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2453	1570	1739	1665	1630	1429	1105	1703	1307	1883	2289	1595
PENSION AVG.	2490	2963	2715	3101	2929	1785	3196	2782	3065	2649	1380	2886
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15850	20348	18818	20661	18818	12831	20661	12831	13818	12831	15850	12831
HIGH	43250	40031	40611	42301	50247	40026	50247	43250	43250	50247	40031	50247
AVG.	26946	28748	28733	30004	29407	27244	31231	28898	29051	29413	24964	29371
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	5	64	61	116	270	25	35	260	141	154	7	288
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19330	21149	18871	20431	20179	20585	21729	20004	20968	19514	19127	20235
HOUSING AVG.	983	815	1255	1500	1413	1875	568	1391	884	1667	1374	1374
ADD. BEN. AVG.	773	1273	1500	1621	1481	1432	983	1543	1196	1733	1685	1472
PENSION AVG.	691	2673	2284	2655	2461	1583	2146	2419	2715	2085	1301	2413
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12177	17013	16774	17315	16774	11799	19964	11799	16774	16774	12177	13799
HIGH	27321	36861	31850	33666	37052	38123	35327	38123	37052	38123	29705	38123
AVG.	20795	25710	24410	26207	25533	23350	25426	25356	25764	26999	22093	25444
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	1	13	19	32	76	8	14	70	43	41	6	78
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15179	19333	18486	20623	19151	13412	23078	17710	19666	17491	16090	18798
HOUSING AVG.	2315	1569	196	338	839	1875	1125	1125	474	1423	1009	1009
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1154	1594	1358	1381	1471	1471	1482	1324	1546	1145	2127	1291
PENSION AVG.	1730	2254	1299	2578	2104	1578	1924	2080	2268	1830	954	2139
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13880	18380	9070	2016	2016	12645	17775	2016	2016	9070	12645	2016
HIGH	29671	32780	39491	46794	46794	20482	46794	36541	46794	36541	21375	46794
AVG.	20378	26750	21329	25021	23432	18336	26484	22739	23954	21889	19171	23237
ALL FAC. AVG.	23721	31696	31113	31859	31571	26729	46137	30519	31526	30998	24829	31389

BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

PROFESSOR	CANADA		CANADA		BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		LUTHERAN		UNITED		U.S.		ROMAN		UNITED		INTER OR	
	NUMBER	CONTRACT SAL.	UNITED	CHRIST-N	BAPTIST	SOUTHERN	CHURCH	LCA	METH.	PRES.	PRES.	PROTEST	CATHOLIC	CH. CHR	NONDENOM.					
PROFESSOR	17060	3062	14	39	127	25	49	156	37	68	73	146	46	186						
HOUSING AVG.	14493	1128	36343	25483	29725	23488	26663	29023	22638	22237	22168	10540	25590	29148						
ADD. BEN. AVG.	22	3015	1128	154	274	1813	1749	729	5211	3623	5612	1664	2918	1848						
PENSION AVG.	18150	18225	28479	4098	3969	1028	1101	1484	2949	840	4196	12563	1221	2035						
TOTAL COMP. LOW	59087	18225	27013	27013	27013	26726	28166	20524	27155	29786	5454	675	3577	3877						
HIGH	33637	36983	40485	45587	45587	45725	44183	57501	40513	46644	30168	5400	26331	18203						
AVG.		31314	36253	30292	34207	34461				37431	25443			64582						
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	18	12	8	61	11	11	16	50	11	17	13	150	8	91						
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	8385	20512	30513	25378	21539	21539	26491	25326	18376	23691	20117	12639	23879	23328						
HOUSING AVG.	515	250	1483	1388	1388	1388	1388	895	6564	3653	3894	660	2048	4081						
ADD. BEN. AVG.	13410	1253	845	2133	2133	2133	1382	1351	1707	785	2598	6666	1663	1761						
PENSION AVG.	83	3399	2236	3431	3431	3163	3148	2497	4061	4823	3899	635	3318	2661						
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25200	18943	30083	23948	22000	22000	24483	13018	23437	26488	25002	800	27624	12831						
HIGH	22791	29061	34012	37550	31075	31075	40076	40611	39736	39266	37052	31500	35983	42301						
AVG.		25420	33593	31016	28959	28978	30218	29978	30707	33352	31509	20600	29907	28157						
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	11	4	4	43	6	6	12	30	6	14	9	162	7	61						
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13792	17935	27134	21411	18589	18589	22750	20934	17192	21370	19299	9464	22061	19568						
HOUSING AVG.	491	467	1113	2365	1018	1018	900	662	5257	1994	2868	1266	2061	1018						
ADD. BEN. AVG.	9634	862	2193	2906	2457	2457	902	902	2941	473	2868	6383	735	1572						
PENSION AVG.	19600	3021	27428	20000	20200	20200	2823	1970	3310	3195	3819	464	3235	2216						
TOTAL COMP. LOW	32897	17013	35327	20000	20000	20000	22325	16774	21890	23454	23895	1275	26372	11799						
HIGH	24001	28175	30439	33666	24720	24720	38123	31850	36861	30293	37052	30602	29630	32940						
AVG.		21818	27138	27695	27375	24469	28709			27662	28134	17582	26031	24374						
INSTRUCTOR	1	1	1	12	3	3	4	10	2	10	5	44	2	25						
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		17628	17628	17628	20500	20500	22413	27569	15444	20697	15444	8126	2	16645						
HOUSING AVG.		400	400	400	900	900	900	933	811	811	811	1628	2	600						
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2181	2181	2181	593	593	593	1336	1089	1089	1089	2915	2	1799						
PENSION AVG.		2617	2617	2617	5455	5455	5455	1336	1462	1462	1462	497	2	1669						
TOTAL COMP. LOW		5016	5016	5016	27040	27040	19363	9070	16000	16000	16000	11235	2	12106						
HIGH		27823	27823	27823	30379	30379	46794	36541	21666	21666	21666	28349	2	38491						
AVG.		22827	20500	20500	27339	30338	26903			26903	13806	16166	2	20713						
ALL FAC. AVG.	28258	29338	36196	32661	27367	31530	35740	32543	30646	34893	31502									

FACULTY COMPENSATION
By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

TABLE SS. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1981-82)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST REV. MTN.	FAR WEST	TH. M. /		TR. D. / PR. D.
									B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.	
PROFESSOR											
NUMBER	516	1051	1560	2780	1115	2382	1077	91	99	36	443
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	34667	27444	25669	26142	25117	26798	28096	27051	21759	26658	25337
HOUSING AVG.	830	3604	3793	1940	680	1308	1957	681	3199	2348	1991
ADD. BEN. AVG.	883	2756	1792	1457	1463	2218	2179	2078	1962	817	1489
PENSION AVG.	2885	5926	4578	3745	3154	3319	4500	3494	3717	2514	4325
TOTAL COMP. LOW	28479	33314	13848	5616	17395	12515	15927	18203	18525	13848	18000
HIGH	62495	64823	55949	49572	56538	57501	45725	48041	42063	31445	51344
AVG.	39264	37270	35652	32783	30414	33683	36752	33295	30136	32404	37521
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR											
NUMBER	48	29	92	180	60	107	56	40	43	15	165
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	29593	22997	22900	21841	24203	22717	23811	23525	20400	25933	22206
HOUSING AVG.	513	1464	2171	2158	456	795	1611	500	2152	810	1590
ADD. BEN. AVG.	575	1346	1954	1778	1390	1725	1534	2180	2063	675	1381
PENSION AVG.	2101	3133	3462	2480	3048	2590	3671	2556	2429	1996	2916
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24981	20661	13818	20348	22023	15850	22000	12831	16943	24981	13818
HIGH	50247	59001	38949	43250	57743	40611	39056	42301	37052	35540	43250
AVG.	33825	28839	30493	28256	29117	27843	30630	28176	27044	29414	28094
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR											
NUMBER	17	19	40	55	62	53	33	36	27	4	119
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25625	17956	18725	19175	21098	19357	21148	21348	18525	18508	19641
HOUSING AVG.		1700	1756	2392	870	1240	905	444	2176	1620	1693
ADD. BEN. AVG.	987	1275	1196	1275	1561	1897	1529	1666	1322	974	1235
PENSION AVG.	1695	2039	2631	1742	2817	2297	3194	2492	1655	484	2517
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24200	17315	16774	17076	22178	12177	20200	11799	17315	16939	16774
HIGH	38123	26321	29701	29620	30151	34941	31850	37052	37052	25044	37221
AVG.	28307	22970	24354	24584	26327	24792	26781	25973	23478	21536	25485
INSTRUCTOR											
NUMBER	3	11	14	12	7	25	7	5	3	5	23
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21743	23226	18821	19921	16723	15545	19907	18894	13875	16866	17044
HOUSING AVG.	2000	1353	2238	2238	506	936		571	4152	3307	1704
ADD. BEN. AVG.	166	1542	938	1158	1264	1465	2626	1299	1402	636	1024
PENSION AVG.	1607	2085	2279	1937	2240	1715	3353	1633	1617	1611	2406
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19997	17775	9070	12691	13833	5016	24511	14364	16023	17691	12106
HIGH	29671	46794	36591	32250	23174	32450	33942	28437	27353	29671	28437
AVG.	25516	26802	23390	25525	20733	19661	25646	21828	21566	22921	20757
ALL FAC. AVG.	35048	33421	32357	30322	28998	30217	33050	30374	28169	30103	30004

TABLE II. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1981-82)
BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	LIBRARIAN NUMBER	CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	HOUSING AVG.	ADD. BEN. AVG.	PENSION AVG.	TOTAL COMP. LOW	TOTAL COMP. HIGH	AVG.	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT		
LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	6	26	31	23	16	13	16	89	13	10	97	40	62	4	98			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13448	21088	23270	24337	25127	26488	23688	14816	15483	30238	21845	24313	21606	20764	22745			
HOUSING AVG.		1759	1045	1149	1301	1486	1486	1486	314	1400	1378	1492	1234		1389			
ADD. BEN. AVG.		369	5006	1804	1301	1760	1760	1760	996	1792	1649	1716	1629	1678	1662			
PENSION AVG.		781	2681	3281	3794	4307	4820	5334	2776	2776	2617	2973	2405	1344	2680			
TOTAL COMP. LOW		9314	16785	13458	13458	16212	13458	16212	9314	25565	9314	14000	9314	14000	9314			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		21088	39324	45975	46200	46200	46200	46200	31881	46200	46200	46200	46200	40574	46200			
AVG.		14598	26530	29022	30569	31610	29767	18200	18200	36157	27438	30494	24873	23786	46644			
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	1	10	10	13	6	6	36	6	6	6	34	19	21	1	39			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		13822	17044	16564	16047	16219	16219	16219	12266	20072	15078	17665	14164		15712			
HOUSING AVG.				546	250	167	167	167	750	750	44	237	14164		154			
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1648	1871	1345	1118	1454	1454	1454	1424	1269	1483	1465	1438		1466			
PENSION AVG.		1032	1781	2206	2206	1705	1705	1705	292	1913	1538	1808	1400		1583			
TOTAL COMP. LOW		11617	13480	9032	10866	9032	9032	9032	11617	19902	9032	9032	10866		9032			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		21136	30147	33120	33120	33120	33120	33120	18221	33120	33120	33120	33120		33120			
AVG.		16322	20703	19587	19621	19545	16312	24004	16312	16312	18143	21175	17074		18975			
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	1	1	7	8	9	25	25	25	1	2	24	8	18	1	25			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		13277	13277	13287	15825	14021	14021	14021	14021	14021	13277	13277	13277		14364			
HOUSING AVG.				317	1111	502	502	502	502	502	522	677	677		502			
ADD. BEN. AVG.		803	803	960	1102	937	937	937	1624	1913	1662	788	992		915			
PENSION AVG.		1490	1490	1697	2012	1663	1663	1663	1662	1913	1662	1632	1690		1715			
TOTAL COMP. LOW		21254	21254	25694	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337		28337			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		16070	16070	16561	20050	17123	17123	17123	16806	16806	16806	17496	17186		17496			
AVG.																		
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	1	6	6	11	4	27	27	27	1	2	26	14	14	2	26			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		10978	12612	12053	14763	12982	12982	12982	12982	12982	12053	12053	12230		12230			
HOUSING AVG.		824	824	824	824	824	824	824	824	824	824	824	824		824			
ADD. BEN. AVG.		614	614	863	1194	888	888	888	1073	1073	853	853	959		863			
PENSION AVG.		762	762	1297	1763	1120	1120	1120	1120	1120	1120	1120	1041		1041			
TOTAL COMP. LOW		16423	16423	25694	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337	28337		28337			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		14654	14654	14158	17698	14552	14552	14552	14092	14092	14092	14489	14369		14489			
AVG.																		
CATALOGER																		
NUMBER	3	7	13	13	11	63	63	63	4	5	42	18	29		67			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		14804	14669	14438	16775	15055	15055	15055	9189	15691	14665	14665	15972		14774			
HOUSING AVG.		1284	1115	996	909	1041	1041	1041	512	926	999	1107	931		996			
ADD. BEN. AVG.		171	1627	1627	1627	1700	1700	1700	331	1396	1340	1340	1424		1483			
PENSION AVG.		5549	10114	10348	15003	10348	10348	10348	9539	11566	5549	5549	5549		5549			
TOTAL COMP. LOW		12000	24035	26833	23101	26833	26833	26833	23101	24400	26833	26833	26833		26833			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		9627	17445	17051	19746	18035	18035	18035	10031	19363	17270	19009	16327		16327			

TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
OTHER										
NUMBER	1	3	15	54	71	11	60	47	24	71
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		11,667	15,906	16,974	15,897	17,656	15,575	16,173	15,351	15,997
HOUSING AVG.			720	176	232	982	100	357		237
ADD. BEN. AVG.		201	1,060	1,254	1,181	1,091	1,205	1,083	1,313	1,183
PENSION AVG.		999	1,873	2,312	1,961	2,036	1,948	2,085	1,774	1,961
TOTAL COMP. LOW		11,572	10,001	13,635	10,001	13,635	10,001	10,001	10,453	10,001
HIGH		13,843	23,320	35,644	35,644	28,320	35,644	35,644	28,320	35,644
AVG.		12,867	19,560	20,666	19,283	21,765	18,128	19,701	19,665	19,283
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	13,352	20,763	21,275	22,431	21,711	25,506	20,741	22,139	20,547	20,831

TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1981-82)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITED METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITED PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	5	218/75	3	6	2	4	11	3	4	14	35	3	18
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17104	26851	21875	26851	27014	28537	28537	21553	31396	20255	9979	22257	22522
HOUSING AVG.		400		400	900	1273	1273	5333	875	3734	1136	3035	1049
ADD. BEN. AVG.	9337	815		22948	1471	1332	1332	3554	2916	5664	6604	7051	1652
PENSION AVG.	1760	2883		3734	3171	2700	2700	4035	5165	3895	563	3493	2815
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18150	18534		24000	30095	23563	23563	32700	32700	27612	18000	25479	13455
HIGH	33000	41836		41836	55326	38521	38521	61116	46644	45978	30000	34953	46200
AVG.	25591	32233		32233	32233	30842	30842	34456	40301	31548	18280	29156	28039
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	2			2	2	6	6	1	3	2	10	1	8
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				18235	18235	18235	18235	20313	20313	14019	14019	14019	17218
HOUSING AVG.				750	750	750	750	1161	1161	296	296	296	1313
ADD. BEN. AVG.				1372	1372	1372	1372	2660	2660	581	581	581	2033
PENSION AVG.				14179	14179	14179	14179	16650	16650	5756	5756	5756	11617
TOTAL COMP. LOW				29187	29187	29187	29187	29187	29187	24800	24800	24800	33120
HIGH				24134	24134	24134	24134	24134	24134	14856	14856	14856	20564
AVG.				13696	13696	13696	13696	13696	13696	14856	14856	14856	14797
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	1			4	2	1	7	1	2	3	3	1	3
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				13452	13452	16479	16479	16479	16479	13696	13696	13696	14797
HOUSING AVG.				809	809	1206	1206	1206	1206	152	152	152	1092
ADD. BEN. AVG.				1328	1328	1696	1696	1696	1696	319	319	319	1994
PENSION AVG.				8456	8456	10348	10348	10348	10348	11877	11877	11877	11898
TOTAL COMP. LOW				22664	22664	22837	22837	22837	22837	17725	17725	17725	25694
HIGH				15569	15569	19381	19381	19381	19381	14167	14167	14167	17883
AVG.				13850	13850	10904	10904	10904	10904	6493	6493	6493	15130
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	1			3	1	4	4	1	1	1	5	1	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				884	884	1047	1047	1047	1047	1517	1517	1517	1095
HOUSING AVG.				1295	1295	349	349	349	349	100	100	100	1095
ADD. BEN. AVG.				941.6	941.6	10754	10754	10754	10754	12454	12454	12454	2034
PENSION AVG.				22165	22165	15317	15317	15317	15317	12454	12454	12454	10944
TOTAL COMP. LOW				15030	15030	17559	17559	17559	17559	1465	1465	1465	25694
HIGH				16574	16574	16713	16713	16713	16713	14945	14945	14945	18259
AVG.				1079	1079	824	824	824	824	11805	11805	11805	15619
CATALOGER													
NUMBER	1			5	1	1	9	1	2	5	10	1	8
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				1079	1079	1037	1037	1037	1037	1446	1446	1446	1166
HOUSING AVG.				2547	2547	1037	1037	1037	1037	549	549	549	2046
ADD. BEN. AVG.				15003	15003	10649	10649	10649	10649	15215	15215	15215	11950
PENSION AVG.				24101	24101	2246	2246	2246	2246	2246	2246	2246	26053
TOTAL COMP. LOW				20197	20197	15530	15530	15530	15530	19312	19312	19312	18132
HIGH													
AVG.													

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

	8	3	9	1	6	11	4	5	3	10	2	18
	CANADA RNN.CATH	CANADA UNITE AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN LCA	UNITE METH.	U.S. PRES.	UNITE PRES.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITE CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER												
NUMBER	1,746B	1,427B	1,704B		1,709B	1523A	1,403B	1B303	1,341A	6865		1,674B
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.						982						333
HOUSING AVG.						1670	923	721	2,634	607		1,145
ADD. REN. AVG.	266	1,493	1,253		1,213	1,196	2336	2486	1803	368		2,269
PENSION AVG.	12,480	15,229	14,741		13,959	10,001	13,817	17,229	14,734	750		11,920
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25,000	1,0117	14,741		10,653	28,054	17,903	30,683	19,487	1,7370		28,320
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	1,775A	1,7301	21,992		19,707	19,085	16,087	21,469	17,904	2840		20,497
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	22,71H	18,431	21,875	19,084	21,605	24,172	21,785	24,447	24,053	14,941	24,652	22,101

TABLE W. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1981-82)
 LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / H. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TR. D. / PH. D.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	9	10	15	22	9	22	8	7	13	6	40	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	24778	22450	23428	20863	24184	23082	21633	22236	19913	21982	23067	26493
HOUSING AVG.		2321	1870	1630		908	3501	155	2289	1565	1454	1154
ADD. BEN. AVG.	574	1620	1772	1426	1474	2538	1231	1562	2040	1063	1676	1892
PENSION AVG.	1130	3031	3533	1968	2689	2821	3997	2789	2164	2007	2879	3233
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20538	12232	16785	9314	22622	13425	15164	16212	20796	21042	16212	20538
HIGH	39324	46200	46644	32712	33060	45975	41836	40416	37059	32712	45975	46644
AVG.	26482	29421	30402	25887	28366	29369	30362	26241	26406	26617	29076	32776
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	5	3	5	7	4	7	5	4	3	2	16	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14879	20553	14492	16001	14914	15297	16292	13616	10903		15260	18695
HOUSING AVG.				214			900				94	300
ADD. BEN. AVG.	446	1249	784	1841	2114	1671	1128	2364	2478		1494	1271
PENSION AVG.	225	2884	2081	1354	998	1482	2413	943	943		1500	2195
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13471	17228	14179	9032	13088	11617	16067	12271	12271		9032	12867
HIGH	20559	33170	26524	30147	21136	29187	27913	31319	17228		30147	33170
AVG.	15530	24486	19357	19411	18025	18450	20732	17899	14323		18347	22460
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	1	1	4	4	5	8	1	2	1	2	11	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			17155	11911	14169	14927					12602	15320
HOUSING AVG.				3135							1140	
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1335	676	857	1118					685	1187
PENSION AVG.			2700	1882	1444	1596					1701	1744
TOTAL COMP. LOW			11390	16018	10052	8456					9436	8456
HIGH			27837	20410	23690	25884					23690	27837
AVG.			21189	17603	16469	17638					16127	18251
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	2	2	6	3	3	7	2	3	3	2	11	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			12951	11633	11700	12154		15480	10976		11786	13623
HOUSING AVG.			324									
ADD. BEN. AVG.			984	1373	1183	842		967	516		975	965
PENSION AVG.			1274	753	714	1108		2356	526		763	1700
TOTAL COMP. LOW			9385	10758	9414	10944		15317	8534		9385	10758
HIGH			25694	16423	17300	22165		23210	14741		23210	25694
AVG.			15533	13760	13597	14105		18783	12018		13523	16287
CATALOGER												
NUMBER	3	4	10	10	3	9	3	5	4	1	20	18
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13571	14503	14409	13823	16240	15617	14298	14635	13418		15058	15827
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	129	993	1135	789	441	1476	1423	870	1331		952	1135
PENSION AVG.	56	1588	1050	5539	16613	12471	2181	2038	1083		1683	1950
TOTAL COMP. LOW	11341	15215	11030	7539	16613	12471	11566	10348	11341		11920	10348
HIGH	17928	28900	22246	24035	19382	23641	22580	26053	22580		24035	26053
AVG.	13756	19084	17312	15663	18295	19125	17902	17544	15832		17692	18912

TABLE W. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. H.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
OTHER NUMBER	1	12	11	10	3	19	9	6	H		25	38
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		1,611	1,413	1,904	1,687	1,534	1,885	1,464	1,213		1,584	1,670
HOUSING AVG.		500					1,200		750			284
ADD. BEN. AVG.		877	1,398	1,468	1,357	1,032	1,141	1,533	402		1,179	1,359
PENSION AVG.		1,825	1,377	1,945	2,006	2,217	2,681	1,708	1,139		1,981	2,121
TOTAL COMP. LOW		11,572	10,001	14,722	17,109	10,507	13,812	11,920	10,507		10,001	13,635
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		28,320	27,186	30,682	22,531	24,825	35,644	22,949	19,660		30,682	35,644
AVG.		19,314	16,889	22,459	20,233	18,608	30,881	17,889	14,504		19,003	20,474
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	19,839	22,451	21,364	21,398	20,955	21,400	22,194	19,744	19,221	21,475	21,233	22,840

